

STN MT. VIEW.

PT8

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 57,
March 6, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
Attachment

B67301 Pte
SUTHERLAND, C.A.
(CDC)(Dental Asst. "B")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Effective 2-3-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hours 1-3-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 1-3-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Letter 14-6-1 d/19-2-42).

2. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrant

NFLD79C702 LAC.
OAKLEY, J.F.J. *hmm*

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C33435 eff:
28-2-42.

3. CANCELLATIONS

B67301 Pte.
SUTHERLAND, C.A.
(CDC)(Dental Asst. "B")

DRO #56, d/5-342, Page 10, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1, STRENGTH -
INCREASE, for the m/n soldier is
hereby cancelled.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

1. GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-3-42 - S/L G.M. Ross,

6-3-42 - F/L V.R. Hill

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-3-42 - P/O K.S. Wagner

6-3-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-3-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.

6-3-42 - Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-3-42 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.

6-3-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

6. BOUNDS

1. The ban against the undermentioned establishments has been lifted and they are now "In Bounds" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 27-2-42.

Thomas Inn

4912 Riverside Drive,

WINDSOR, Ontario.

Elmwood Hotel

Dougall Road,

WINDSOR, Ontario.

2. The ban against the undermentioned establishment has been lifted and it is now "In Bounds" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 23-2-42.

London Lunch Cafe

BELLEVILLE, Ontario.

7. OUT OF BOUNDS

1. The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 19-2-42, until further notice.

National Building,

121-125 Hughson St. N.

HAMILTON, Ontario.

No. 1 T.C. 18/1.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 56,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S ORDERLY ROOM

Commencing March 6th, 1942, all Orderly Room cases remanded for the
Commanding Officer will be held at 930 hours daily except Sunday.

POST-100 HURDSON ST. N.
MONTREAL BUILDING

9. DUTY POOLS

ADDITIONS TO DUTY POOLS - 13-3-42

ADDITIONS TO DUTY POOLS - 13-3-42

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
C7657	P/O	Hill, C.C.	Staff Pilot	2
C7833	P/O	Alexander, D.R.	Staff Pilot	4
R87996	LAC	Shaw, D.W.	Clerk (Steno)	1
969	F/Sgt.	Walker, E.	Motor Trans.	5
R87329	Cpl.	MacKenzie, A.W.	Motor Trans.	6

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R87996	LAC	Shaw, D.W.	Clerk (Steno)	2
969	F/Sgt.	Walker, E.	Motor Trans.	6
R87329	Cpl.	MacKenzie, A.W.	Motor Trans.	5

10. DENTAL PARADE - Friday March 6th, 1942.

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE

115081 Sgt. Mills, M.E.

1000 hrs. - R95124 LAC Lemoine, D.H.

R124859 AC2. Harnsworth, W.L.

R96555 AC1. Savard, R.

1030 hrs. - R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.

R126040 LAC Dewar, A.J.

R123325 AC2. Goldstein, H.

1100 hrs. - R119687 Sgt. Treffer, A.B.

R87504 AC2. Watson, L.C.

R124343 AC1. Langlois, G.L.

1130 hrs. - 9840 F/Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.

R144723 AC2. Chevrier, A.A.

R80547 LAC. Hosking, W.T.

1400 hrs. - R83800 Cpl. Tanney, M.W.

R55433 Sgt. Woodley, D.

R64097 Cpl. Roland, G.W.

1430 hrs. - R113668 AC2. Mark, J.K.

R108552 LAC. Sellen, R.C.

R112280 AC2. Clow, E.T.

1500 hrs. - R93047 AC1. Jickels, A.J.

R131492 AC2. Brunner, R.J.

R69350 LAC. Crawford, R.F.

1530 hrs. - R61047 Sgt. Hanna, R.F.L.

R85721 LAC. Eades, G.G.

R89238 LAC. White, G.

COMMUNICATING UNIT - 13-3-42

ISSUED BY WING COMMANDER C. R. DUNLAP

RECEIVED
SERIES NO. 56
MARCH 4, 1942

DENTAL PARADE - 13-3-42
BOAT CAMP DINK VIL BOULE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 56,
March 8, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11- AMENDMENTS

Orderly Sergeants Para. 4.

For: 4-3-42 F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
Read: 4-3-42 Sgt. Harp, H.M.

For: 5-3-42 Sgt. Penner, N.
Read: 5-3-42 Sgt. Harp, H.M.

For: 6-3-42 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
Read: 6-3-42 Sgt. Harp, H.M.

For: 7-3-42 Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
Read: 7-3-42 Sgt. Johnston, G.C.

For: 9-3-42 F/Sgt. Siefred, H.L.
9-3-42 F/Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.

12 Assistant Orderly Sergeants Para. 5.

For 10-3-42. Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
10-3-42 Cpl. Johnston, A.H.



(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
C.C. HILL
(C7657) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe,
Ont., eff: 1-3-42. Arrived by rail 1425
hours 2-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 2-3-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
letter 196-G1 (DPR 1 C) d/26-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
L.M. GIBSON
(C10037) (Med)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, on proceeding
to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. Eff:
3-3-42. Departed by road (GT) 1500 hours
3-3-42.

Squadron Leader
R.M. TRITES
(C1784) (Arm)
Flying Officer
S.R. KNOTT,
(C5399) (Arm)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Suffield,
Alta. on 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1935
hours 3-3-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal
R.24 d/28-2-42).

3. LEAVE

Nursing Sister (F/L)
M.B. SULLIVAN,
(C.6123)
Pilot Officer
R.H. TODD,
(C7562)
Pilot Officer
G.H. THRING
(J9913) (GL)

Granted Annual Leave for the period
16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer
K.S. Cooper
(C5510)

Granted Annual Leave for the period
4-3-42 to 10-3-42 incl. (7 days)

4. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer
L.M. GIBSON
(C10037) (Med)

D.R.O. #55, d/4-3-42, Page 3, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "A" Officers, Para. 1,
Movements, Temporary Duty for the m/n
Officer is cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R150059 AC.2
PRICHARD, W.D.
(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Manning Depot,
Brandon, eff: 15-2-42. Arrived by rail
1230 hours 16-2-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/11-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE - Cont'd

Postings

REGIMENTAL

R83592 SGT.

WHIPPLE, L.O.

(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

BRAND, GATON

(18873) (GT)

R82498 SGT.

WALL, R.B.

(Pilot S. Grp.)

(18881)

WALL, GATON

R100474 AC.2

MCLEOD, A.M.

(Dispenser "A") (18881)

WALL

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ontario, eff: 1-3-42. Arrived by rail 1935 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: C.A.S. R83592 (DPR 1 C) d/26-2-42).

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ontario, eff: 1-3-42. Arrived by rail 1935 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations Eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: C.A.S. 196-G1 (DPR 1 C) d/26-2-42).

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ontario, eff: 3-3-42. Arrived by rail 1225 hours 2-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-M-3237 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 28-2-42. Arrived by rail 1425 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

2-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B. eff: 28-2-42. Arrived by rail 1425 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

WALL, GATON
WALL, GATON

WALL, GATON
WALL, GATON

WALL, GATON
WALL, GATON

WALL, GATON
WALL, GATON

(All Observers "S")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings.

R107962 LAC
LOCKE, D.W.
R88485 LAC
PATTERSON, J.M.

R115103 LAC
TAYLOR, W.K.
R111448 LAC
ZINCK, J.G.
R125051 LAC
FORSYTH, W.J.
R111813 LAC
SIMS, R.P.A.
R111440 LAC
SMITH, G.S.
(All Observers "S")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff: 28-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hours 1-3-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

T.O.S. on posting from No. 9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, Que. Eff: 1-3-42. Arrived
by rail 1935 hours 1-3-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3b.3) d/19-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R135623 AC.1
RANDALL, L.S.
(Clk. Gen "C")

R118386 AC.1
FLETCHER, J.E.
(Carp. "C")

R8096A Sgt.
MILDON, D.L.
(G.D. "S")

10244A Cpl.
MC EWAN, J.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

R50079 Sgt.
GOURLEY, R.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

1223 W.O.1
RICHARDSON, J.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to Air Force Headquarters
Ottawa, Ontario eff: 3-3-42, Reporting 4-3-42
Departing by rail 1225 hours 4-3-42. Issued
T.W. #261666. (Auth: DAPS Signal M.462
d/28-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 R.D. Trenton,
Ontario Eff: 4-3-42. Departed by road
(GT) 1200 hours 4-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless School
Montreal, P.Q., Eff: 3-3-42. Departed by
rail 1800 hours 3-3-42. Issued T.W.
#261663. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. Eff: 4-3-42. Departed
by rail 1420 hours 3-3-42. Issued T.W.
#261658. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to A.F.H.Q. Ottawa, Ontario
eff: 3-3-42. Departed by rail 1225 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261657. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin,
Man. Eff: 4-3-42. Departed by rail 1420 hours
3-3-42 Issued T.W. #261661. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23, d/25-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R64095 Sgt.
BROOKS, S.S.T.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

"B" AIRMEN
S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. Eff: 4-3-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hours 3-3-42. Issued T.W.
#261659. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/25-2-42).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R64456, Sgt.
STALLY, J.W.
R62593 Sgt.
VALLANCE, C.E.
R90545 Sgt.
Lyons, W.M.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
R64456 Sgt.
STALLY, J.W.
R62593 Sgt.
VALLANCE, C.E.
R90545 Sgt.
LYONS, W.M.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 1 T.C.
Toronto, eff: 4-3-42. Arrived by road
PMC 0930 hours 4-3-42.

Cease to be on Temp. Duty 4-3-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1030 hours 4-3-42.

4. RANK
Appointments

7500 A/Sgt.
FRANKLAND, G.F.J.
(Photo "A")

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp)
(Paid) eff 1-7-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
300 d/27-2-42).

Reclassification

R104452 AC2
BETHUNE, R.O.
(Carp. (W&B) "C")

Reclassified to AC.1 Eff: 26-1-42.

5. PAY
Flying Pay

R74841 LAC
HUNT, L.A.
(A.O. "S")

Entitled to Flying Pay under F.R. & I.
Art. 146B for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service
eff: 1-3-42.

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0100 hours
2-3-42 to 1800 hours 2-3-42 (17 hours)
(Forfeits 1 day's pay)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0100 hours
2-3-42 to 1315 hours 2-3-42 (12 hrs. 15 min.)
(Forfeits 1 day's pay).

s.19(1)

PRINTED BY THE
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 56,
March, 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd
Forfeitures. s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0100 hours
2-3-42 to 1315 hours 2-3-42 (12 hrs. 15 min)
(Forfeits 1 day's pay).

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0100 hours
1-3-42 to 1415 hours 2-3-42 (1 day, 12 hours
15 min.) (Forfeits 2 days pay).

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 1700 hours 25-2-42
to 1700 hours 27-2-42. (Absent 48 hours)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay).

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 1700 hours 27-2-42
to 1700 hours 1-3-42. (Absent 48 hours)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay).

Awarded 21 days' detention eff: 4-3-42
(Sec. 40 (4) A.F.A.). Forfeits pay from
4-3-42 to 24-3-42 incl. (Auth: Art. 149 (1)
(b) F.R. & I.).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hours
5-1-42 to 0900 hours 5-1-42 (1 days pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hours
29-12-41 to 1605 hours 30-12-41 (2 days pay).

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R98100 LAC
ROBBINS, E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-2-42

R100981 AC.2
HOLMES, J.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-3-42.

R97295 Cpl.
FLINT, J.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 3-3-42.

R141953 AC.2

HAMILTON, F.K.

R112900 LAC

RUSHTON, L.

Discharges

R103652 LAC
NICHOLSON, A.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 3-3-42.

R124144 AC1

VOTTO, L.L.

R136173 AC.2

CONNOLLY, J.A.

R84726 LAC

ROBINSON, D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

b R72463 Cpl.

HUMPHREYS,

R104053 LAC.

SMITH, W.J.

R98100 LAC

ROBBINS, E.

R74234 LAC

ARBOUR, R.J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 3-3-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 2-3-42

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto, 2-3-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of Address -
Next-of-Kin

.7600 Sgt.

FRANKLAND, G.F.J.

(Photo. "A")

Changed to (Wife) 33 Holloway Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

8. LEAVE

R98100 LAC.

ROBBINS, E.

R103652 LAC

NICHOLSON, A.E.

R124144 AC.1

VOTTO, L.L.

R84725 LAC

ROBINSON, D.

Granted Sick Leave for the period
3-3-42 to 9-3-42 incl. (7 days).

Granted Sick Leave for the period
4-3-42 to 6-3-42 incl. (3 days).

Granted Sick Leave for the period
4-3-42 to 6-3-42 incl. (3 days)

Granted Sick Leave for the period
4-3-42 to 6-3-42 incl. (3 days).

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Absent from 0100 hours 1-3-42 to 1415 hours
2-3-42

Absent from 0100 hours 2-3-42 to 1800 hours
2-3-42.

Absent from 0100 hours 2-3-42 to 1315 hours
2-3-42.

10. CANCELLATIONS

R52707 Cpl.

BOWEN, F.S.

DRO #45, d/20-2-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, para. 5, Page 5, HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges, insofar as the m/n airman is
concerned, is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 56,
March 5, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap, 34
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. CANCELLATIONS - Cont'd

s.19(1)

D.R.O. 54, d/3-2-42, Page 15, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8 ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

NFLD 798686 LAC
LUTHER, W.C.
NFLD 798688 LAC
WIDEOUT, E.E.
(Observers "S")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.
Chatham N.B. Eff: 28-2-42. Arrived
by rail 1435 hours 1-3-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(R3D.3) d/19-2-42).

B67301 Pte.
UTHERLAND, C.A.
(CDC) (Dental Asst. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto
eff: 2-3-42. Arrived by rail 1809 hours
1-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 1-3-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
letter 14-6-1 d/19-2-42).

Attachment

GH1383522 LAC
BELLMAN, G.C.
(Observer "S")

No. 38 Air Observers' Course

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
on reporting from #10 A.O.S. Chatham, N.B.
eff: 28-2-42. Arrived by rail 1435 hours 1-3-42
Occupying Gov't qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3D.3)
d/19-2-42).

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

828 Sgt.
ENGH, L.A.
1593 Cpl.
AKERMAN, E.E.
(R.N.A.F.)

Reported on Temporary Duty from Royal
Norwegian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.
on 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 1-3-42.

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

4-3-42 - F/L R.I. Erlichman
5-3-42 - S/L G.M. Ross

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-3-42 - P/O C.A. Birge
5-3-42 - P/O K.S. Wagner

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-3-42 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
5-3-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-3-42 - Cpl. Watson, H.S.
5-3-42 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, March 5, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

7. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 5-3-42 in the Drill Hall:

Dress: Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress: Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon

8. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, March 5, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

R52414 AC2 Carroll, J.R.

0930 hours - C4192 F/O W.F. Blackwell

1000 hours - R143980 AC2 Paquette, J.E.

R84473 AC1 Simpson, H.J.

R95725 Sgt. East, D.W.

1030 hours - R150059 AC2 Prichard, W.D.

R112880 AC2 Clow, E.T.

R106374 AC2 Bryson, J.L.

1100 hours - R143972 AC2 Taylor, A.T.

R124343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.

R134452 AC2 Watt, A.R.

1130 hours - R150054 AC2 Tessier, J.A.F.

R127642 AC1 MacDonald, C.A.

R85721 LAC Eades, G.G.

1400 hours - R130457 AC2 Stevens, A.J.

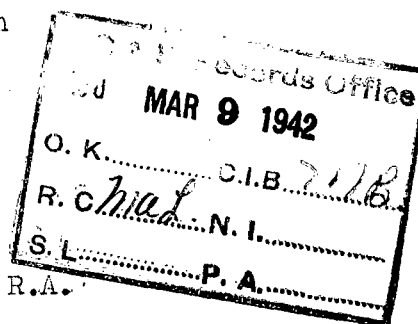
R68101 LAC Burgess, J.R.

C4497 S/L I. MacLachlan

1430 hours - R52031 Sgt. Taylor, J.C.

R52220 LAC Chisholm, H.E.

R127625 AC2 Brown, S.G.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE - Cont'd

1500 hours - R111213 AC1 Myers, W.J.
R115611 AC1 Bashnick, S.R.
R130107 AC1 MacArthur, D.J.
1530 hours - R51280 LAC Campbell, R.
R111223 AC1 Whiten, F.
R108552 LAC Sellen, R.C.
1600 hours - R75640 LAC Crumb, C.E.
1049 F/Sgt. Tremblay, G.E.

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial NO.55
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS:
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
W.F. DUTHIE
(C3181)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1
Training Command, Toronto, Ontario.
Arriving by road (G.T.) 2100 hours,
27-2-42: Departing by air 1000 hours,
2-3-42.

Flying Officer
L.M. GIBSON,
(C10037) (Med)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff. 3-3-42.
Departed by road (Gov't Transp.) 1530
hrs. 3-3-42.

2. ALLOWANCES
Cessation.

Flight Lieutenant
E.O. STROUSE
(C2852) (GL)

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under article 199 (i) F.R. & I eff.
23-2-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions-

Flying-Officer
E.W. WILLIAMS
(C7304)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R74841 LAC.
HUNT L.A.
(Air Observer "S")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. Effective 1-3-42. Arriving by road
(G.T.) 1500 hrs. 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-3-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 1130-H-28 (R3B2) d/10-2-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R62776 LAC.
PREFONTAINE, F.E.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless School,
Montreal P.Q. Effective 28-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 2-3-42.
Issued T.W. #261655.
(Auth: DAPS Signal M.528 d/28-2-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R63384 Sgt.
BULLOCK, S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty effective
26-2-42. Departed at 1900 hrs.

R61739 LAC.
WHEELER, L.H.
(A.E.M. "A")
R89959 LAC.
PENNELL, A.J.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 6 Repair
Depot, Trenton, Ont. 2-3-42. Arrived by
road (Gov't trans.) at 0930 hrs. 2-3-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial-No. 55
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. PAY
Crew Pay

R52969 Sgt.
REID, C. H.
R51673 Cpl.
LEWIS, J.P.F.
(A.E.M.'s "A")
R50175 Cpl.
SPURR, R.S.
R81602 LAC.
FURNISS, C.M.
(A.F.M.'s "A")

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
E.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 28-2-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R85564 LAC.
SWINDELLS, L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-3-42.

R143846 AC2.
RODDICK, R.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-3-42.

R139801 AC2.
EATON, J.H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-3-42.

R107846 AC2.
SYMONS, F.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital Toronto
1-3-42.

Discharges

R107846 AC2.
SYMONS, F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
1-3-42.

R79209 LAC.
HEBERT, J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters

R150005 AC2.
DAMICO, L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

R113800 AC1.
STEVENSON, W.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

R93260 Cpl.
COFFEY, J.C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

R123311 AC2.
WILLAN, R.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

R82200 LAC.
BALLANTYNE, R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-3-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriage

R99912 LAC.
FINCH, V.K.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

Married with permission to Mary
Elizabeth Pickles on 28-2-42 at London
Ontario, by Rev. Ashlyn A. Trumper.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance
Eff: 28-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

		<u>"B" AIRMEN</u>	Inc.	Dec.
6.	<u>RECORDS - Cont'd</u> Change of Address- Next of Kin			
	R102526 Sgt. DAVEY, S.R. (Arm. (Bombs) GIS Aircrew)	Changed to (wife) 62 Bridge St. W., Belleville, Ontario.		
	R144838 AC2 BRADLEY, E.A. (Arm. (Guns) STD)	Granted to (wife) Canterbury Station, N.B.		
	R74457 LAC EASTMAN, J.E.	Changed to (wife) 236½ Front Street, Belleville, Ontario.		
7.	<u>LEAVE</u>			
	R123311 AC2 WILLIAN, J.E. R.W.	Granted Sick Leave from 3-3-42 to 5-3-42 incl. (3 days)		
8.	<u>ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE</u>			
	[REDACTED]	Ceases to be A.W.L. from 1700 hours, 1-3-42.		
	[REDACTED] s.19(1)	Ceases to be A.W.L. from 1550 hours, 2-3-42.		
	[REDACTED]	Absent without leave from 1700 hours, 28-2-42.		
	[REDACTED]	Ceases to be A.W.L. from 1700 hours, 1-3-42.		
9.	<u>AMENDMENTS</u>			
	R126692 AC2 LOWRIE, J.I. R126691 AC2 TAYLOR, G.P.	D.R.O. #52, d/28-2-42, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, LEAVE for the m/n airmen is amended as follows: FOR: Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to 17-3-42 incl. (14 days) READ: Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to 10-3-42 incl. (7 days)		
	R129313 AC2 ZELDIN, L.A.	D.R.O. #52, d/28-2-42, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as follows: FOR: Granted annual leave from 5-3-42 to 18-3-42 incl. (14 days) READ: Granted annual leave from 5-3-42 to 11-3-42 incl. (7 days)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

9. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd

R1746 AC2
PARTRIDGE, H.E.
(A.E.M. "Std")

D.R.O. #52, d/28-2-42, Page 6, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

FOR: Granted annual leave from 16-3-42
to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)

READ: Granted annual leave from
9-3-42 to 22-3-42 incl. (14 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

(Pending Gazettement as)
Pilot Officer
E.C. HAYES.

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
9-3-42.

Attachment

Air Observers' Course No. 38

RAF 1062766 LAC
SCOTT, J.R.
(CDS. "S")
RAF 1380460 LAC
SLOCOMBE, F.R.
(CDS. "S")

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. for duty, discipline and
rations, eff. 1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 R.3B3) d/17-2-42)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

(Pending Gazettement as)
Pilot Officer
E.C. HAYES.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 32 O.T.U.,
Patricia Bay, B.C. 9-3-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.O. letter C.13-2 Vol. 3,
(P3) dated 28-2-42)

Discharge

562713 W.O.1
HAYES, E.C.
(Ftr. Arm. 1)(RAF)

Discharged from the RAF under the
provisions of K.R. & A.C.I., Para.
652, Clause 14, with effect from
8-3-42 on appointment to a commission
(Auth: #1 T.C. C.13-2 Vol. 3 (P3)
d/28-2-42)

*Cancelled
by APO 58*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RAF915417 AC1.
BURT E.J.
(ACH/GD)

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.
31 B&G. Picton, on 28-2-42. Arrived
by road (GT) 1330 hrs. 28-2-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs and drawing rations eff:
28-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/25-2-42.)

RAF1231270 AC2.
ROSE, C.
RAF1147171 AC2.
GLEDHILL, J.C.
(Arm "B") (Std)

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 31 ANS,
Port Albert, on 28-2-42.
Arrived by rail 1809 hrs. 28-2-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs, and drawing ration
eff: 28-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/25-2-42.)

4. AMENDMENTS

GB117593 LAC.
WEATHERLEY, E.V.P.

D.R.O. #53A d/2-3-42 Page 8 "C" Other
Than RCAF PERSONNEL, Para. 1, *Original entry*
STRENGTH - DECREASE, Postings for the d/2-3-42 *page 30*
m/n airman is hereby amended:

FOR: on posting *done on 10-2-42*
READ: Ceases to be on temporary duty. *for what?*

Captain
B.R. JONES
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. #53, d/2-3-42, Page 18, PART
II (PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.,
Para. 1 STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings
for the m/n officer is amended as
follows:

FOR: Arriving by air.
READ: Arriving by P.M.C.

5. CANCELLATIONS

B30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A.
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. #44, d/19-2-42, Page 9, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 4
PAY, Forfeitures for the m/n airman
is cancelled.

B30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A.
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. #44, d/19-2-42, Page 9, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 4
PAY, Stoppages for the m/n airman is
cancelled.

B30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A.
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. #44, d/19-2-42, Page 9, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 4
PAY, Fines, for the m/n airman is
cancelled.

53 A under
C.T. on posting to 141 Depot
Halifax N.S. eff 1.3.42 Ref 11.3.42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 55,
March 4, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

5. CANCELLATIONS - Cont'd

Handwritten: "Norwegian Air Force"
C 113
C 113
RNAF 866
HAMMER, T.H.
RNAF 878
TUSTER, E.
(Air Observers Sp. Group)
RNAF 866
HAMMER, T.H.
RNAF 878
TUSTER, E.
(Air Observers Sp. Group)

D.R.O. #53A, d/2-3-42, Page 8, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1,
STRENGTH - DECREASE, Postings for the
m/nairmen is cancelled.

Handwritten: "No 1 No 2 A NS Comd Field Ridge 28-2-42"
Completed No. 35 Air Observers Course - 28-2-42.
eff. 28-2-42.

Handwritten: "D McKee"
D. McKee

Wing Commander (T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDER

Attention is drawn to After Order 53A d/2-3-42

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

- (c) 3-3-42 - S/L T.R. Mitchelson
- (p) 4-3-42 - F/L R.I. Erlichman
- (c) 5-3-42 - S/L G.M. Ross
- 6-3-42 - F/L V.R. Hill
- 7-3-42 - S/L G.W. DuTemple
- 8-3-42 - F/L G.W. Moraga
- 9-3-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus
- 10-3-42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 3-3-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
- 4-3-42 - P/O C.A. Birge
- 5-3-42 - P/O K.S. Wagner
- 6-3-42 - P/O C.A. Ellis
- 7-3-42 - P/O R.H. Todd
- 8-3-42 - P/O G.R. Thring
- 9-3-42 - P/O W.G. Fowler
- 10-3-42 - F/O M.D. Moffatt

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 3-3-42 - Sgt. Harp, H.M.
- 4-3-42 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
- 5-3-42 - Sgt. Penner, N.
- 6-3-42 - Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
- 7-3-42 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
- 8-3-42 - Sgt. Robertson, J.N.
- 9-3-42 - F/Sgt. Siefred, H.L.
- 10-3-42 - F/Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 3-3-42 - Cpl. MacKenzie, A.W.
- 4-3-42 - Cpl. Watson, H.S.
- 5-3-42 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
- 6-3-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
- 7-3-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
- 8-3-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
- 9-3-42 - Cpl. Spurr, R.S.
- 10-3-42 - Cpl. Irwin, W.A.

6. BAR CATERER

- 2-3-42 to 9-3-42 - Sgt. Therien, M.
- 9-3-42 to 16-3-42 - Sgt. Wolfe, W.F.

7. DRIVER'S TEST

The undermentioned airman has successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and is authorized to operate "Tenders Ambulance" within the Station area:

Number	Rank	Name	Trade
R113668	AC2	Mark, J.K.	N.O.

The undermentioned airman has successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and is authorized to operate "Tractors A/C Towing" within the Station area:

R50175	Cpl.	Spurr, R.S.	A.F.M.
--------	------	-------------	--------

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at the time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of investigating and reporting upon the illegal absence of [REDACTED] from 0745 hours, 1-2-42:

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer R.A. Kirkwood (C7627)

s.19(1)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer W.F. Reinhardt (C9013)
W.O.2 Fraser, J.A. (6082A)

9. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at the time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of investigating and reporting upon the illegal absence of [REDACTED] from 0100 hours 2-2-42:

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer R.R. MacDonald (C8547)

MEMBERS: Pilot Officer C.A. Birge (C9951)
W.O.2 Gardner, T.J. (R52550)

10. SECRECY

1. In the interests of security, it is again pointed out to all personnel that disclosure of Service information may be of value to the enemy.

2. It is most important that the following subjects be never discussed or written about, except in the course of duty:

- (a) the number of each kind of school;
- (b) the number of aircraft required annually;
- (c) figures of flying hours and casualties;
- (d) policy as to length of courses;
- (e) any shortage of spares;
- (f) any shortage of particular aircraft for bombing and gunnery schools.

3. Even if personnel are of the opinion that the information has previously been promulgated, and is therefore in the public realm, it is not, under any circumstances, to be repeated.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #307 d/27-2-42)

11. GASOLINE - UNNECESSARY CONSUMPTION OF

1. Gasoline rationing will be brought into effect on 1st April, 1942.

2. In order that there may be no cause for criticism, the use of Service vehicles, other than for strictly Air Force duties, is to be scrupulously avoided by all ranks.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #310 d/27-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. ORDERS TO FIREFIGHTER PERSONNEL

1. Under no circumstances may orders be given by officers to Firefighters or other personnel for the purpose of directing the employment of the Crash Tender, Fire Pumper, or other firefighting equipment for any work other than that directly connected with the firefighting department. The crash tender, Fire Pumper, and other firefighting equipment are not to be used for any work other than that for which they are intended.

13. AMENDMENT NO. 23 to STATION STANDING ORDERS

Alcoholic Beverages

1. Station Standing Orders are hereby amended by the addition to Part 1, Section 1 "Administration and Discipline" of the following new paragraph:

9. Alcoholic Beverages

"The possession and/or consumption of Alcoholic Beverages of any nature, in any place within the boundaries of the Station, except in the Officers' Mess, Sergeants' Mess and Airmen's Canteen, is prohibited."

2. All copies of Station Standing Orders are to be amended accordingly.

14. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>
R97367	Sgt.	Carpenter, R.L.	Pilot	6.
R62595	Cpl.	Levere, O.W.	Ser. Pol.	1
R66838	Cpl.	Higgins, F.D.	Ser. Pol.	5
R120725	A/Cpl.	Toher, M.	Ser. Pol.	2

15. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, March 4, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R52414 AC2 Carroll, J.R.
R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.
R128594 AC1 Sargent, J.A.
1030 hours - R52803 LAC Moreau, B.E.
C2288 S/L H.W. Sutherland
R124859 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.
1100 hours - R150028 AC2 Weatherdon, R.I.
R137192 AC2 Vaught, R.C.
R96110 Sgt. Bouttell, A.S.
1130 hours - R150008 AC2 Damico, L.A.
R112280 AC2 Clow, E.T.
R136408 AC2 Morley, R.S.
1400 hours - R135204 AC2 Dugas, F.E.
R124343 AC2 Langlois, G.L.
C4497 S/L MacLachlan, R.S.
1430 hours - R143997 AC2 Laviolette, J.J.E.
R127642 AC1 McDonald, C.A.
R84409 Sgt. Kirk, K.H.
1500 hours - R143964 AC2 Moreau, J.J.
R119749 LAC Hancock, W.
R66919 LAC Brooks, S.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

15. DENTAL PARADE - Cont'd

1530 hours - R143976 AC2 McNamara, J.A.
R126426 AC2 White, A.M.
R137192 AC2 Vaught, R.C.
1600 hours - R153705 Cpl. Dickson, T.
C7412 F/O W. Gregory

16. INOCULATIONS

The following airmen are to appear for inoculations at the
Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, 4-2-42:

R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.	R143980 AC2 Paquette, J.E.
R97367 Sgt. Carpenter, L.W.	R150059 AC2 Pritchard, W.D.
R127074 AC2 Chase, G.	R150060 AC2 Richer, V.
R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A.	R1330739 LAC Ring, G.W.
R143998 AC2 Drouin, A.J.A.	R85672 Sgt. Schenck, C.H.
R111158 AC1 Dupuis, J.H.G.	R130457 AC2 Stevens, A.J.
B30053 Sgt. Fredrick, R.K.	R153756 AC2 Storms, F.N.
R56404 Sgt. Hargreaves, A.	R143972 AC2 Taylor, A.
R146864 AC2 Heaney, L.F.	R68156 LAC Ealker, G.A.
R130416 AC2 Heggart, E.C.	R128727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R146619 AC2 Holmes, C.S.	R150025 AC2 Weatherdon, R.
R73816 LAC Howcroft, S.H.	R110319 AC1 Williston, Z.
R145131 AC2 Lebert, J.A.	R83377 LAC Brumby, R.B.
R113938 AC2 Leblanc, J.	R95089 LAC Cowan, N.W.
R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W.	8081A F/S Gariepy, M.
R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W.	R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.
R143987 AC2 Martin, A.T.	R75615 Cpl. Gibson, D.W.
R150047 AC2 Mercer, I.P.	R78233 LAC McArthur, H.
R150058 AC2 Monette, J.A.	R67184 LAC Moore, M.M.
R143964 AC2 Moreau, J.	R72465 LAC Morgan, M.J.M.

17. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #46, d/21-2-42, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL,
Para. 7, INVESTIGATIONS, is amended as follows:

FOR: (C1268) Squadron Leader J.H. Arbib
READ: Flight Lieutenant V.R. Hill (C427)

D.R.O. #53, d/2-3-42, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL,
Para. 6, INVESTIGATING OFFICER, is amended as follows:

FOR: Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2427)
READ: Flight Lieutenant G.E. Wilson (C2322)

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

rs
Flying Officer
R.T. RHODES
(C8447) (Adm. Mess)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto eff. 25-2-42. Arriving by rail 1225 hours 25-2-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 25-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S. ltr. 196-A2 (DPR.1B) d/19-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

rs
Pilot Officer
A.W. WOOD
(C8255)
rs
Pilot Officer
A.E. HOBBS
(C8248)
(Arm. officers) (SR)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 4-3-42. Departing by rail 14.25 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. No. 261513 covering two single first class fares Belleville, Ont. to Jarvis, Ont. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1B) d/24-2-42)

rs
Pilot Officer
A. HOWSE
(C.8249)
rs
Pilot Officer
P.W. BENSON
(C8512)
(Arm. Officers) (SR)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Bombing & Gunnery School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 3-3-42. Rep. 5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. 261518 & T.W. 261517 covering two single first class fares Belleville to Mossbank, Sask. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1 B) d/24-2-42).

rs
Pilot Officer
W.E. STEELE
(C8253)
(Arm. Officer) (SR)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Bombing and Gunnery School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261519 covering one single first class fare Belleville, Ont. to MacDonald, Man. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1 B) d/24-2-42).

rs
Pilot Officer
W.F. McMAHON
(C8251)
(Arm. Officer) (SR)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Bombing & Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 4-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. No. 261520 covering one single first class fare Belleville, Ont. to Fingal, Ont. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1 B) d/24-2-42).

rs
Pilot Officer
R.T. WETMORE
(C8254)
(Arm Officer) (SR)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 Bombing & Gunnery School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261521 covering one single first class fare Belleville, Ont. to Dafoe, Sask. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1 B) d/24-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 54
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

2. STRENGTH / DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

Pilot Officer
W.D.Y. DOYLE
(C8247)
(Arm. Officer) (SR)
M.L. HENCHON
M.L. HENCHON

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 Bombing & Gunnery School, Paulson, Man. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs 3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261522 covering one single first class fare Belleville, Ont. to Dauphin, Man. (Auth: CAS letter L96-A5 (DPR 1 B) d/24-2-42).

Pilot Officer
J.D. JOHNSTONE
(C8250)
(Arm. Officers) (SR)
(C8253)
J.D. JOHNSTONE
J.D. JOHNSTONE

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Bombing & Gunnery School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 3-3-42 rep. 6-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261527 covering one single first class fare Belleville, Ont. to Lethbridge, Alta. (Auth: CAS letter L96-1 (DPR 1 B) d/18-2-42).

3. MOVEMENTS (EM)
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
M.J. LEMLEY
(C2704) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Conversion Training Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont. (Bolingbroke Conversion Course). Departed by air 1900 hrs. 24-2-42 (Auth: C.A.S. Signal P.529 d/25-2-42).

Flying Officer
E.W. AEBERLI
(C.9843) (Med)
(C.9843)

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto. Arrived by rail at 1225 hours 2-3-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff 2-3-42.

4. PAY
Command

Wing Commander
H.E. WALKER
(C181) (ARM) (GL)

Entitled to draw Command Pay from 23-6-41 to 31-1-42 incl. (Auth: No. 1 T.O. Orders 62 d/30-1-42 & 91 d/13-2-42).

5. RECORDS
Change of Address -
Next-of-Kin

Flight Lieutenant
D. WARD
(C4617)

Changed to (Wife) 242 Dundas Street East, Belleville, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

Flying Officer
W.C. WOOD
(C6247)

Grant Leave for the period 6-3-42 to 19-3-42 incl. (14 days).

Flying Officer
W. GREGORY
(C7412) (D.A.P.M.)

Granted Leave for the period 16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE-- Cont'd

Flying Officer
J.M. MEYERS
(C5505) (GL)

Granted Leave for the period
27-2-42 to 5-3-42 incl. (7 days).

"B" ARMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

No. 26-A Air Gunners' Course

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. Eff. 1-3-42. Arriving by Road (GT)
1225 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-3-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

R122070 LAC

CLARK, D.J. ✓

R92080 LAC

MANNING, L. ✓

R95169 LAC

MCDONALD, R.C. ✓

R111439 LAC

MCINTYRE, W.B.

R87623 LAC

MARION, G.A. ✓

R95701 LAC

MANGLIN, W.S. ✓

R88342 LAC

MCNEIL, R. ✓

R99995 LAC

MURRAY, R.J. ✓

R108306 LAC

BENDITSKY, S. ✓

R102590 LAC

GLENISTER, W.M. ✓

R92786 LAC

THOMSON, F.A. ✓

R103758 LAC

MCANDREW, D. ✓

R88244 LAC

BLISS, O.L. ✓

R103676 LAC

WILFOLD, J.C.W. ✓

R92486 LAC

BURGAR, R.K. ✓

R113687 LAC

HOLDSWORTH, R. ✓

R115679 LAC

WARD, J.L. ✓

R116127 LAC

TAILLON, G.R. ✓

R77470 LAC

DOUCET, P.G. ✓

R82038 LAC

MCCLURE, P.B. ✓

R126540 LAC

HERGESHEIMER, H.E.

R110883 LAC

CLARKE, R.E.

R92023 LAC

EMERSLUND, W.Y. ✓

(All A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1 STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R94772 LAC
MALLORY, L.A.
R93562 LAC
MCHESSOR, E.W.
R113733 LAC
SMITH, M.C.
R77789 LAC
MCALLUM, J.
R125034 LAC
PAANAKKER, J.
(All Air Gunners "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 1-3-42. Arriving by Road (GT)
1225 hours 1-3-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-3-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R3B.3) d/19-2-42).

R93714 AC2
FORD, E.H.
R100981 AC2
HOLMES, J.W.
R126296 AC2
KERTSON, J.F.
R129309 AC2
MacLEAN, P.A.
R75198 AC2
McKEAND, T.J.A.B.
R100339 AC2
RING, A.C.
R100748 AC2
ROBERTS, W.G.
R100439 AC2
STEWART, H.B.
R145241 AC2
BANKS, J.
R130463 AC2

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, eff. 1-3-42. Arriving by rail
1225 hours 28-2-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 28-2-42
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

BARSANTI, N.M.
R130387 AC2
CARRUTHERS, C.H.
R144833 AC2
CLOUTIER, J.Z.J.E.
R143943 AC2
DUNCAN, P.H.
R12027A AC2
GANDOLFO, P.A.
R141785 AC2
HAMEL, J.A.G.
R130418 AC2
HAYNES, G.M.
R143793 AC2

HUOT, J.G.R.R.
R147491 AC2
KELPIN, C.R.
R147625 AC2
LANGILLE, C.L.
R142629 AC2
MCCALLUM, J.
R147619 AC2
MCCOAG, A.E.
R147629 AC2
METCALF, D.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd

Postings
R148730 AC2 S.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Manning 13-1-42
PARISH, J. S.O.S. Depot, Toronto, eff. 1-3-42. Arriving
R129879 AC2 by rail 1225 hours 28-2-42. Occupying
RODGERS, A.L. Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff.
R140827 AC2 28-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
RUSK, C.W.R. d/25-2-42.)
R145200 AC2
SADLER, C.E.
R146185 AC2
SLOAN, F.Y.
R148545 AC2
SPINKS, N.A.
R140856 AC2
SPROTT, A.
R148548 AC2
STEVENS, F.C.
R138655 AC2
TROFENOW, J.J.
R143952 AC2
WEESE, J.P.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings
R124832 AC1 S.O.S. on posting to #113 (BR) Squadron,
RYAN, P.E. Yarmouth N.S. eff. 3-3-42. Departing
R104337 AC1 by rail 1225 hours 3-3-42, rep. 5-3-42.
DOBSON, C.H. Issued T.W. #261653 covering two single
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") second class fares Belleville to Yarmouth.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42.)
R144543 AC1 S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
JOHNSTON, V.W.E. (Halifax, N.S. eff. 3-3-42. Departing
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") by rail 1225 hours 3-3-42. rep. 5-3-42.
R99111 AC2 Issued T.W. No. 261654 covering three
VOISINE, J.Q.A. single second class fares Belleville to
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std") Halifax, N.S. (Auth: DAPS letter
R139726 AC1 2-2-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).
ORR, F.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")
R144101 AC1 S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B & G School,
SMITH, F.C. Jarvis, Ont. eff. 3-3-42. Departing by
R142579 AC1 rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 rep. same date.
PULLMAN, D.R. Issued T.W. #261537 covering single second
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") class fares Belleville to Jarvis.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).
R103516 AC1 S.O.S. on posting to #8 (BR) Squadron,
COWAN, C.H.R. Sea Island, B.C. eff. 3-3-42. Departing
R66376 AC1 by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting
BRUBAKER, R.W. to RCAF Stn. Vancouver for transportation
R129797 AC1 7-3-42. Issued T.W. #261540 covering single
SHEFF, W.H. second class fares Belleville to Vancouver.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C") (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

T

2.	STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd	Inc.	Dec.
Postings			
R92643 AC1 AITKENS, G.J. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 (BR) Squadron, Sea Island, B.C. eff: 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting to RCAF Station Vancouver for transportation.		
R143143 AC2 HAMILTON, R.A. (Arm. (Bombs) "Std")	7-3-42. Issued T.W. #261540 covering single second class fares Belleville to Vancouver. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).		
R143571 AC1 McGLADE, A.V. R103545 AC1 McLEAN, H.J. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Prince Rupert, B.C. eff: 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting 7-3-42. Issued T.W. #261541 covering single second class fares Belleville to Prince Rupert. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).		
R141484 AC1 SIMKINS, B. R137455 AC1 BEARD, G.W. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S. Dunnville, Ont. eff: 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting same date. Issued T.W. #261538 covering single second class fares Belleville to Dunnville. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).		
R140796 AC1 SIGURDSON, F.H. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S. Dauphin, Man. eff 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting 5-3-42. Issued T.W. #261542 covering single second class fare Belleville to Dauphin. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/24-2-42).		
R139760 AC1 MUIR, T.H. R140735 AC1 SITCH, P.J. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 S.F.T.S. Yorkton, Sask. eff. 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting 6-3-42. Issued T.W. #261543 covering single second class fares Belleville to Yorkton. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10- 5/23 d/25-2-42).		
R86918 AC1 DALY, L.H.S. R135454 AC1 CHENIER, J.A.L. R90218 AC1 MOYER, C.T. R115935 AC1 TAYLOR, F.M. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to #9 B & G School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours 3-3-42, reporting 4-3-42. Issued T.W. #261544 covering single second class fares Belleville to Mont Joli. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10- 5/23 d/25-2-42).		
R140799 AC1 MAXWELL, A. (Arm. (Bombs) "C")	S.O.S. on posting to #7 S.F.T.S. McLeod, Alta. eff 3-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42 reporting 6-3-42. Issued T.W. #261545 covering single second class fare Belleville to McLeod. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

(Dissemination)
1170000
1170000

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R95762 AC1
O'CONNOR, L.B.
R111050 AC1
McCULLOUGH, R.G.
R112804 AC1
SEWISAL, F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R87479 AC1
BEASANT, A.G.
R84717 AC1
GITTENS, G.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R84814 AC1
NELSON, R.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R114618 AC1
HORSMAN, V.
R77999 AC1
LEAVELL, B.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R140809 AC1
BUTHERLAND, J.A.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

R144072 AC1
LANGLANDS, G.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 3-3-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hours 3-3-42, reporting
5-3-42. Issued T.W. #261546 covering
single second class fares Belleville to
Winnipeg. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 S.F.T.S.
Calgary, Alta. eff: 3-3-42, reporting
6-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261547 covering
single second class fares Belleville
to Calgary. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S.
Claresholm, Alta. eff: 3-3-42, reporting
6-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261548 covering
single second class fares Belleville to
to Claresholm. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 Repair
Depot, Calgary Alta. eff: 3-3-42
reporting 6-3-42. Departing by rail
1425 hours 3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261549
covering single second class fares
Belleville to Calgary. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S.
Rivers, Man. eff: 3-3-42, reporting
5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261552 covering
single second class fare Belleville to
Rivers. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 3-3-42 reporting
4-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261539 covering
single second class fare Belleville to
Hagersville. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS (1-1-42)

(Rev. (Bombs) (C))
FRANKLIN, C.F.
MONTREAL VOT

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Page 12,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

Inc.

Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings.

R154305 AC1
TODD, A.L.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")
MONTREAL VOT

R72047 LAC
ARMSTRONG, T.M.
R73140 LAC
HENDERSON, K.L.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

R55385 LAC
BALCOMBE, G.L.
(Ck. "Std")
MONTREAL VOT

R75560 A/Cpl.
SCHEFFLEY, A.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")
MONTREAL VOT

R91293 A/Cpl.
McLUHAN, H.E.
(Ck. Gen. "B")

R99263 A/Cpl.
MITTON, H.
(Dispenser "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 S.F.T.S.
Brandon, Man. eff: 3-3-42, reporting
5-3-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
3-3-42. Issued T.W. #261550 covering
single second class fare Belleville to
Brandon. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/25-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. effective 28-2-42,
reporting 2-3-42. Departing by rail
1800 hours 28-2-42. Issued T.W. #261534
and #261535. (Auth: DAPS Signal M.528
d/28-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. effective 28-2-42,
reporting 2-3-42. Departing by rail
1225 hours 2-3-42. Issued T.W. #261533
(Auth: DAPS Signal M.523 d/28-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F Detachment
St. John, N.B., effective 28-2-42,
reporting 2-3-42. Departing by rail 1800
hours 28-2-42. Issued T.W. #261532.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/23-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton,
Ontario, effective 28-2-42, reporting
2-3-42. Departing by Road (GT) 1200
hours 1-3-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal
M.399 d/27-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #8 S.F.T.S.
Moncton, N.B. effective 2-3-42
reporting 4-3-42. Departing by
rail 1800 hours 2-3-42. Issued
T.W. #261536. (Auth: DAPS letter
1022-M-3237 and 202-10-5/23 dated
25-2-42).

FRANKLIN, C.F. (Rev. (Bombs) (C))

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R62356 Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.E.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

Ceases to be on temporary duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton 1-3-42. Returning by
road (GT) 1400 hours 1-3-42.

4. RANK
Reclassification

Reclassified AC1 effective 2-3-42.

R141101 AC2
SMITH, F.C.

R142579 AC2

PULLMAN, D.R.

R103516 AC2

COWAN, C.H.R.

R66376 AC2

CRUBAKER, R.W.

R129797 AC2

STEFF, W.H.

R92643 AC2

ATKENS, G.J.

R143571 AC2

McGLADE, A.V.

R103545 AC2

McLEAN, H.J.

R141484 AC2

SIMKINS, D.

R137455 AC2

DEARD, G.W.

R140796 AC2

STIGURDSON, F.H.

R139760 AC2

MUIR, T.H.

R140735 AC2

STITCH, P.J.

R86918 AC2

BALY, L.H.S.

R135454 AC2

CHENIER, J.A.L.

R90218 AC2

MOYER, C.T.

R115935 AC2

TAYLOR, F.M.

R140799 AC2

MAXWELL, A.

R95762 AC2

O'CONNOR, L.B.

R111050 AC2

McCULLOUGH, R.G.

R112804 AC2

SENISCAL, F.

R87479 AC2

DESANT, A.G.

R84717 AC2

MCITTENS, G.E.

R84814 AC2

NELSON, R.A.

R114618 AC2

MORSEMAN, V.

R77999 AC2

LEAVELL, B.J.

(All Armourers (Bombs) "C")

R134305 AC2

TODE, A.L.

R140809 AC2

SUTHERLAND, J.A.

R144072 AC2

LANGLANDS, G.R.

R124832 AC2

RYAN, P.E.

R104337 AC2

BOBSON, C.H.

R144543 AC2

JOHNSTON, V.W.E.

R139726 AC2

ORR, F.A.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK - Cont'd
Reclassification

R112786 AC2
YON, E.M.
(Equip. Ass't "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 3-1-42.

R113817 AC1
NICKSON, J.
(Elect. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 28-1-42.

R107623 AC1
IRELAND, G.G.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 15-2-42.

R108128 AC2
DENNIS, G.A.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 10-1-42.

4. PAY
Remustering

R144101 AC2

SMITH, F.C.

R142579 AC2

PULLMAN, D.R.

R103316 AC2

COWAN, G.H.R.

R66376 AC2

BRUBAKER, R.W.

R129797 AC2

SHEFF, W.H.

R92643 AC2

AITCHENS, G.J.

R143571 AC2

McGLADE, A.V.

R103545 AC2

McLEAN, H.J.

R141484 AC2

STIMKINS, B.

R137455 AC2

BEARD, G.W.

R140796 AC2

SIGURDSON, F.H.

R139760 AC2

WIR, T.H.

R140735 AC2

SWITCH, P.J.

R86918 AC2

BAY, L.H.S.

R135454 AC2

CHENIER, J.A.L.

R90218 AC2

MOYER, C.T.

R115935 AC2

TAYLOR, F.M.

R140799 AC2

MAXWELL, A.

R95762 AC2

O'CONNOR, L.B.

(Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered Armourer (Bombs) group "C"
effective 2-3-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/25-2-42)

R111050 AC2

McCULLOUGH, R.G.

R112804 AC2

BENISCAL, F.

R87479 AC2

BESANT, A.G.

R84717 AC2

WITTENS, G.E.

R84814 AC2

NELSON, R.A.

R114618 AC2

MORSMAN, V.

R77999 AC2

LEAVELL, R.J.

R154805 AC2

TOED, A.L.

R140809 AC2

SWTHERLAND, J.A.

R144072 AC2

LANGLANDS, G.R.

R124832 AC2

RYAN, P.E.

R104337 AC2

DOBSON, C.H.

R144543 AC2

JOHNSTON, V.W.E.

R139726 AC2

ORR, F.A.

(Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

Handwritten notes:
R84717 Wainwright, to Arm. B. Ch
R165 read R87417
R44B reads Arm. B. Std.
R13142
Please check they should be Arms. Bombs
be muddled not sure.
H.W.
17.642

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R104053 LAC
SMITH, W.J.
R145170 AC2
WACHMUTH, R.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 28-2-42.

R112939 AC2
MADLEY, F.N.
R82200 LAC
BALLANTYNE, R.
R147551 AC2
PEAKE, L.C.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 1-3-42.

Discharges

R150059 AC2
PRICHARD, W.D.
R66496 LAC
CROCKETT, F.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 1-3-42.

6. RECORDS EVO
Change of Address
Next of Kin

R85948 LAC
BUNDY, E.H. (WAG - GIS Aircrew)

Changed to (mother) 330 Kingston Road,
Toronto, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

R150059 AC2
PRICHARD, W.D.

Granted Sick Leave from 2-3-42 to
4-3-42 incl. (3 days)

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)
[Redacted]

A.W.L. from 0815 hours 2-3-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

CAN R124625 AC2
CAMPBELL, Michael John
CAN R135217 AC2
BARRY, John Napoleon
CAN R96726 AC2
McCARTHY, Joseph David George
(Air Gunners)

No. 26 Air Gunners' Course

D.R.O. #53A After Order, d/2-3-42
Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, Para. 3, RANK, Appointments
for the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:

FOR: Appointed Sergeants, (Temp)
(Paid) eff. 2-3-42 (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5)

READ: Appointed Sergeants, (Acting)
(Paid) eff. 2-3-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-1-2 (R3B)
a/16-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 54,
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

		Inc.	Dec.
9.	<u>AMENDMENTS - Cont'd</u> No. 26 Air Gunners' Course R120030 AC2 THERIEN, Joseph Claude Bernard II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7, (Air Gunner "S") DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER OF A.G.'S COURSE NO. 26 for the m/n airman is amended as follows: FOR: C.T. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-2-42.		

		Inc.	Dec.
1.	<u>STRENGTHENING INCREASE</u> Postings: NZ 412866 LAC ✓ CRAW, E. NZ 412868 LAC CRULICKSHANK, G. (A.G.'s "Std")		

		Inc.	Dec.
2.	<u>MOVEMENTS</u> Temporary Duty Squadron Leader D.L. ENGLAND (37763) (RAF)		

		Inc.	Dec.
3.	<u>LEAVE</u> Squadron Leader T.J.A. CRESSWELL (35184) (RAF)		

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (as per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

2-3-42 - F/L C.H. Diamond
3-3-42 - S/L T.R. Michelson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

2-3-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
3-3-42 - P/O S.R. Knott

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-3-42 - Sgt. Thompson, W.M.
3-3-42 - Sgt. Harp, H.M.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-3-42 - Cpl. Long, G.M.
3-3-42 - Cpl. MacKenzie, A.W.

6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate the loss of Armament Equipment Items 14A/ 372, 377, 302 from Kits, Spare, Parts CG.16 Camera Gun, Section 14A, Reference 306:

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2422)

7. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R143964	AC2	Moreau, J.J.	1	
R143998	"	Drouin, A.G.	1	
R150058	"	Monette, J.	2	
R143997	"	Lavoilette, J.	2	
R143980	"	Paquette, E.J.	3	
R150047	"	Mercier, J.J.	3	
R150028	"	Weatherdon, R.	4	
R143987	"	Martin, A.	5	
R143972	"	Taylor, A.	6	
R150060	"	Richer, V.	6	
7503	W.O.2	Bean, W.K.	5	

8. CARE OF INSTRUMENTS

Personnel must observe strict precautions to ensure that the utmost care is taken in handling all watches, chronographs and other delicate instruments. Cost of repairs to the above resulting from damage caused by careless handling will be charged to the individual concerned.

9. HAIRCUTS

Unit and Section Commanders are requested to pay particular attention to the matter of haircuts and ensure that:

(a) the hair of the head is kept short

(b) the hair is cut frequently.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd MAR 6 1942
O.K. I.B.
R. C. MALW N I.
S.L. P.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. SECOND VICTORY LOAN

1. The Second Victory Loan is now entering the final week, and while the response in Canada generally, has been good, there is still a long way to go to reach the objective of \$600,000,000.00.

2. The number of applications made by personnel of this Station are extremely small, and the immediate support of everyone at Mountain View, is solicited. Officers, Airmen and Civilians - Everyone can buy, through monthly deductions, from pay accounts, \$7.21 per month for seven months will buy a \$50.00 bond.

3. It is obviously impossible to solicit every individual personally. However, you are urged to visit the Administrative Officer (Squadron Leader T.C. McGill) or any of the Accounts Officers at Station Headquarters, where full information will be given, and your subscription taken.

4. Only this week to go - please act at once.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, March 3, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R54214 AC2 Carroll, J.R.
 R143601 AC2 Jones, L.C.
 10193A Sgt. Havens, M.G.
1030 hours - R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.
 R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.
 R137524 AC2 Arirault, G.T.
1100 hours - R140726 AC2 Bellisle, G.E.
 C2288 S/L H.W. Sutherland
 R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.
1130 hours - R93047 AC1 Jickels, A.J.
 R114576 AC1 Johnston, R.S.

1400 hours - R135204 AC2 Dugas, F.E.
 R68377 Cpl. Sheridan, A.
 R132811 AC2 King, W.A.
1430 hours - 11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.
 R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E.
 R133590 AC2 Kent, G.W.
1500 hours - R150047 AC2 Mercier, J.J.P.
 R78756 LAC Borg, C.J.
 R117123 AC1 McDonald, J.R.
1530 hours - R143968 AC2 Martin, J.H.
 534724 F/Sgt. Levick, H.
 R130107 AC1 McArthur, D.J.



(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK
Appointment

Pilot Officer
W.G. FOWLER
(C7096)(SR)(GL)

To be acting Flying Officer, whilst so
employed, eff. 1-3-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. letter C.36-1-F (P.1) dated 27-2-42)

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay
under Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the
dates shown:

Flying Officer
E.W. WILLIAMS
(C7304)

24, 29-1-42 11, 18-2-42 (4 days)

Pilot Officer
W.D.Y. DOYLE
(C0247)

29-1-42 9, 11, 18-2-42 (4 days)

Pilot Officer
W.F. McMAHON
(C0251)

24, 29-1-42 9, 11, 18-2-42 (5 days)

Pilot Officer
A.W. WOOD
(C0255)

Pilot Officer
R.T. WETMORE
(C0254)

24, 29-1-42 9, 11, 18, 23-2-42 (6 days)

Pilot Officer
A.E. Hobbs
(C0240)

Pilot Officer
W.E. STEELE
(C0253)

24, 29-1-42 9, 11, 18-2-42 (5 days)

Pilot Officer
P.W. BENSON
(C0512)

Pilot Officer
J.D. JOHNSTONE
(C0250)

24, 29-1-42 9, 11, 18, 23-2-42 (6 days)

Pilot Officer
C.A. HOWSE
(C0249)

9, 11, 18-2-42 (3 days)

3. RECORDS
Change of Next of Kin

Flying Officer
E.G.F. WOOD
(C0427)(ACC)

Changed to (sister) Mrs. M.J. Garvin,
60 Blake Street, Hamilton, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

4. LEAVE

rs
Flying Officer
J.T. SINCLAIR
(C6340)

Granted annual leave for the period
4-3-42 to 10-3-42 incl. (7 days)

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

rs
Absent without leave from 0001 hours
21-7-41. Posted to Non-effective
strength effective 12-8-41.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

rs
RC5910 Sgt.
CAMP, W.E.
(A/G Sp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 2-3-42 rep. 17-5-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 2-3-42.
Issued T.W. #261526 covering one 2nd
class fare. (Auth: DAPS letter
1022-3108 (R3B2) d/20-2-42)

2. RANKS
Reclassification

rs
R110783 AC1
VERNON, T.H.
(A.E.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 22-2-42.

rs
R143547 AC2
GRIFFIN, C.C.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 17-2-42.

rs
R144029 AC2
GORD, M.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 18-2-42.

rs
R137668 AC2
GOUGH, L.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 20-2-42.

rs
R144170 AC2
GLAZIER, G.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 21-2-42.

rs
R141465 AC2
GORE, J.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 17-2-42.

rs
R104043 AC1
MCKAY, A.G.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to LAC eff. 10-12-41.

rs
R143601 AC2
JONES, L.C.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff. 20-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY
Remustering

R106374 AC2
RYSON, J.
R93738 AC2
OSWALDESTON, V.W.
R1746 AC2
PORTIDGE, H.E.
R114698 AC2
SWINEJORNSEN, I.B.
R114125 AC2
WALLBRIDGE, H.R.
R103969 AC2
WILSON, W.E.
R133550 AC2
DREYER, D.J.
(All A.E.M.'s "Std")

Remustered to A.E.M. "C" grouping off.
26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R133050 AC2
MAGNELL, G.B.
R121456 AC2
DOWMAN, G.H.
R121876 AC2
CATCOLL, J.E.
R107734 AC2
MURRIE, D.S.
R121498 AC2
EDWARDS, D.L.
R101973 AC2
MCCARTHY, L.
R133585 AC2
MCCLURE, L.H.
R133060 AC2
GANE, T.A.
R123426 AC2
WHITE, A.M.
(A.E.M.'s "Std")

Remustered to A.E.M. "C" grouping off.
26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42)

R132811 AC2
KING, W.A.
R74436 AC2
SERVAIS, J.L.A.
R133020 AC2
WINTER, W.E.
(All A.F.M.'s "Std")

Remustered to A.F.M. "C" grouping off.
26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42.)

R104452 AC2
BETHUNE, R.
(Carp. (W&B) "Std")

Remustered to Carp. (W&B) "C" grouping
off. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42.)

R116898 AC2
BARTER, H.
R81927 AC2
CAMBEAU, J.A.C.
(Clk. Acct. "Std")

Remustered to Clerk Accountant "C"
grouping off. 26-1-42. (Auth: No.
1 T.C. Trade Test Board 26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42.)

R104538 AC2
CHAMPAGNE, J.Y.
R94096 AC2
PILOTTE, J.N.
(Clk. Gen. "Std")

Remustered to Clk. Gen. "C" grouping
off. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

R93411 AC2
KEYS, W.F.D.
(Draught. (AE) "Std")

Remustered to Draughtsman (AE) "C"
Grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R129561 AC2
BARBER, C.N.
R95275 AC2
CLISBY, G.C.
R126024 AC2
NORMAN, H.I.
R126783 AC2
LANECELLO, A.N.

Remustered to Driver Transport "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R92111 AC2
SMITH, F.L.
R72739 AC2
THOMPSON, A.E.
R108634 AC2
FOSTER, T.
R113938 AC2
LEBLANC, S.J.
(Driv. Trans. "Std")

R55823 AC2
POIRIER, J.I.
(Elect. "Std")

Remustered to Electrician "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R115311 AC2
BASHNICK, S.R.
R123429 AC2
THOMAS, S.
(Elect. (W&B) "Std")

Remustered to Electrician (W&B) "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42).

R127621 AC2
BRIGGS, W.
R127624 AC2
BROWN, S.G.
R123306 AC2
DICK, J.W.
R122672 AC2
LAIDLAW, G.E.
R123312 AC2
POWELL, E.F.
R123381 AC2
SMITH, F.H.
R88371 AC2
MACDONALD, E.R.
(Eq.-Ass't "Std")

Remustered to Equipment Assistants "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R120278 AC2
GUILBAULT, J.P.E.
(Fab. Wkr. "Std")

Remustered to Fabric Worker "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

R119749 AC1

HANCOCK, W.F.

R104686 AC2

LAUZE, J.P.G.

(Gen. Dut. "Std")

Remustered to Clerk General "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R143619 AC2

HOLMES, C.S.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Electrician (W&B) "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R127145 AC1

CASHIN, F.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Fabric Worker "C" Grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R124307 AC1

LAVOIE, A.E.L.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Fireman (W&B) "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R66482 LAC

GILLISPIE, G.G.

R63974 LAC

NOVROSKI, S.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Machinist "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R124212 AC1

JUBINVILLE, J.A.L.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Operator Tractor "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R124232 AC2

JENSEN, M.D.

(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Painter "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R128585 AC2

COOK, H.T.

R126548 AC2

REYNOLDS, W.

(Ftr. Gen. "Std")

Remustered to Fitter General "C"
grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No.
1 T.C. Trade Test Board 26-1-42
and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R102819 AC2

DUFFIE, R.D.

R54706 AC2

PAQUIN, J.A.

(Met. Wkr. "Std")

Remustered to Metal Worker "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board 26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R78233 AC2

McARTHUR, H.F.

(M.B.C. "Std")

Remustered to M.B.C. "C" grouping eff.
26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42)

R97246 AC2

REID, A.D.

(Op. Tel. "Std")

Remustered to Operator (Telephone)
"C" grouping eff. 26-1-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Trade Test Board d/26-1-42
and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander G.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY - Cont'd
Remustering

R65805 AC2
PHILLIPS, W.N.
(Painter "Std")

R129354 AC2
HUBBARD, C.W.
R58774 AC2
SANDEROW, I.
(Photo. "Std")

R85587 AC1
CARTER, T.B.
(Carp. "C")

R128702 AC2
JECK, R.H.
(Clerk Gen. "Std")

R122807 AC2
COLLIARD, S.R.
(M.M.M.T. "Std")

R116909 AC2
HEFFERNAN, E.A.
(Dr. Trans. "Std")

R108667 AC2
FORD, H.A.
(Dr. Trans. "Std")

R123311 AC2
WILLAN, R.W.
(A.F.M. "Std")

R122312 AC1
CUMMINGHAM, W.E.
(Armourer (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Painter "C" Grouping off.
26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Photo. "C" grouping off.
26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Carp. (W&B) "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Clerk Accountant (W&B)
"C" eff. 26-1-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (R4B1) d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Driver Trans. "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Fitter Gen. "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42).
Remustered to M.M.M.T. "C" grouping
eff. 26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade
Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5
(R4B1) d/24-2-42).
Remustered to Painter "C" grouping off.
26-1-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Trade Test
Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (R4B1)
d/24-2-42).

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "B" group
effective 15-2-42. (Authority No. 1 Training
Command letter 12-55-B1 FD 04327 (T ARM) dated
22-11-41).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions:-

R66596 LAC
CROCKETT, F.W.

R123311 AC2
WILLAN, R.W.

R114698 AC2
SVEINBJORNSEN, I.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 27-2-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 53
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Admissions

R89482 AC2
McPHADEN, L.F.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 27-2-42

R72463 Cpl.
HUMPHREYS,

R61391 LAC
BROWNE, D.J.

Admitted to Christie Street Hospital
Toronto 24-2-42

Discharges

R130296 AC2
THIBB, E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 28-2-42

R82545 Cpl.
NOOMAN, D.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 28-2-42

R89492 AC2
McPHADEN, L.F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 28-2-42

R114698 AC2
SVEINDJORNSEN, I.B.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 27-2-42

R123311 AC2
WILLIAN, R.W.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 27-2-42

R61691 LAC
BROWNE, D.J.

Discharged from Christie Street Hospital
Toronto 26-2-42.

5. RECORDS
Qualifications

R62356 Sgt.
ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Clk. Steno "B")

Qualified for remustering to Clerk
Administrative group "A" when eligible
(Auth: T.T.B. 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1)
d/24-2-42)

R55557 AC1
GAUTHIER, J.A.F.
(A.E.M. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Aero Engine
Mechanic group "A" eff. 1-7-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. letter 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-2-42)

R133585 AC2
McCLURE, L.H.
(A.E.M. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Aero Engine
Mechanic group "B" eff. 26-4-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-2-42)

R96555 AC1
SAVARD, J.F.R.U.
A.F.M. "C"

Qualified for remustering to Airframe
Mechanic group "A" eff. 1-7-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-2-42.)

R104452 AC2
BENTHUNE, R.O.
(Carp.(W&B) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Carpenter
(W&B) group 2B" eff. 26-4-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-2-42.)

R108875 AC1
RAMSHAW, M.H.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Clerk
Accountant group "A" eff. 1-7-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS)(R.4B1) d/24-2-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 53
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

5. RECORDS - Cont'd
Qualifications

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

R81927 AC2
CAMPEAU, J.A.C.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Clerk
Accountant group "B" eff. 26-4-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS)
R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R81927 AC2
CAMPEAU, J.A.C.

Qualified for remustering to Clerk
Accountant group "A" eff. 26-7-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. ltr. 866-23-5 (DAPS)
R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R111139 AC1
MATTY, B.E.
(E.A. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Equipment
Assistant group "A" eff. 1-7-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42)

R127621 AC2
BRIGGS, W.
(E.A. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Equipment
Assistant group "B" 26-4-42. (Auth: T.T.B.
ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R128385 AC2
COOK, H.T.
(Fit. Gen. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Fitter
General group "B" eff. 26-4-42. (Auth:
T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R129354 AC2
HUBBARD, C.W.
(Photo. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Photographer
group "B" eff. 26-4-42. (Auth: T.T.B. ltr
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R108667 AC2
FORD, H.A.
(M.M.M.T. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Motor
Mechanic (M.T.) group "B" eff. 26-4-42
(Auth: T.T.B. ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1)
d/24-2-42).

R123311 AC2
WILLAN, R.W.
(Painter "C")

Qualified for remustering to Painter
group "B" eff. 26-4-42. (Auth: T.T.B.
ltr 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R116898 AC2.
BARKER, H.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Clerk
Accountant group "B" eff. 26-4-42.
(Auth: T.T.B. Ltr. 866-23-5 (DAPS)
(R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

Remustering

R68101 LAC
BURGESS, J.R.

Qualified for remustering to A.E.M. "A"
group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42)

R75640 LAC
CRUMB, C.E.

R88561 LAC
DARBY, W.J.

R69535 LAC
DUNLOP, T.W.

R91406 LAC
EGGINTON, S.G.

R95051 LAC
FAREY, H.G.C.

R75478 LAC
FOULIER, F.C.

R82544 LAC
GARRETT, W.G.

R66260 LAC
GRAVES, L.M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 53
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

RECORDS - Cont'd
Rosterings

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

R82460 LAC

HOULE, R.

R80693 Cpl.

JOHNSON, A.H.

R85573 LAC

MONLEY, E.G.

R67222 LAC

McILROY, H.E.

R94695 LAC

MIDDLELL, C.G.

R75948 LAC

STEVENS, J.S.

R59938 LAC

WERIER, G.J.

(A.E.M.'s "B")

R81988 AC1

BENOIT, J.E.

R116543 AC1

CARSON, N.A.

R85619 AC1

MOUTTANCE, D.G.

R55557 AC1

GUTHRIE, J.A.F.

R93047 AC1

WICKEL, A.P.W.

R99322 AC1

KELLY, G.O.

R108739 AC1

KIRK, H.L.

R115117 AC1

WEITCH, J.B.

R110670 AC1

MILROY, P.J.

R72963 AC1

MURPHY, G.J.V.

R110806 AC1

PASCAL, W.

R110653 AC1

McINNIS, R.K.H.

R92702 AC1

PAFREYMAN, L.

R110516 AC1

PHILLIPS, G.

R110763 AC1

PREFONTAINE, C.M.

R90849 AC1

THOMPSON, J.W.

R108625 AC1

THOMSON, B.G.I.

R89480 AC1

WERDEN, L.L.

(A.E.M.'s "C")

R82889 LAC

DUNN, C.P.

(A.F.M. "B")

Qualified for remustering to A.E.M. "A"
group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42)

Qualified for remustering to A.E.M. "B"
group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

Qualified for remustering to A.F.M. "A"
Group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42).

Received 16 8 42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 53
March 3, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS - Cont'd

Remusterings

Inc. Dec.

✓ R76493 LAC
✓ GORMAN, F.W.H.
R78656 LAC
✓ HAMBLY, H.K.
✓ R88941 LAC
✓ HEFFERMAN, W.M.
R69108 LAC
✓ LAVASSUER, G.F.
R89127 LAC
✓ RUSK, C.A.
R91525 LAC
✓ ROMANEK, L.W.
R89238 LAC
✓ WHITE, G.
(A.F.M.'s "B")

Qualified for remustering to A.F.M. "A"
group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42.

✓ R89329 AC1
✓ AUSTIN, W.R.N.
R111622 AC1
✓ BINGLEY, I.F.
R99357 AC1
✓ BOUDREAU, J.M.C.
R90810 AC1
✓ COUSINS, G.
R82724 AC1
✓ JOLICOEUR, J.H.R.
R38080 AC1
✓ KELLY, A.J.
R82730 AC1
✓ LAING, J.H.
R111011 AC1
✓ MCSTONGUAY, J.A.F.
R102529 AC1
✓ LIEPOLD, J.J.
R88016 AC1
✓ MacLENNAN, W.F.
R75493 AC1
✓ METCALFE, G.H.
R111213 AC1
✓ MYERS, W.J.
R99340 AC1
✓ MCKENNA, E.E.
R81932 AC1
✓ O'DONNELL, J.B.
R99332 AC1
✓ OUELLET, J.M.A.
R111631 AC1
✓ QUINN, P.F.
R84775 AC1
✓ MURQUHART, D.A.
R108012 AC1
✓ MURPHY, S. M.
(A.F.M.'s "C")

Qualified for remustering to A.F.M. "B"
group eff. 1-4-42. Auth No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R4B1) d/24-2-42.

R86180 AC1
LOZENKO, G.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Qualified for remustering to Fire Fighter
"B" group eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and
DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS/ (R4B1) d/24-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

RECORDS - Cont'd	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
Remustering			
R85213 AC1 EDMONSON, J. R103244 AC1 FRASER, W.A. (Instr. Mkr. "C")	Qualified for remustering to Inst. Mkr. "B" Group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (r4B1) d/24-2-42.)		
R96555 AC1 SAVARD, J.F.R.U. R102406 AC1 WHITTON, R.C. R112688 AC1 Reid, J.H. R111223 AC1 WHITEN, P.W. (A.F.M.'s "C")	Qualified for remustering to A.F.M. "B" Group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).		
R74299 LAC BOURASSA, G.E. R74442 Cpl. CAMPBELL, J. R80830 LAC DAWES, W.F. R67574 Cpl. COSNELL, W.W. R72872 LAC NORRIS, E.C. R69177 LAC SAND, E.J. R54933 Cpl. SMITH, R.G. R51557 Cpl. SHERLOCK, I.A. R95520 LAC STAMBLYN, T.L. R69262 LAC WADSWORTH, T.W. R98887 Cpl. WEBB, J.E. (All Arm.(Bombs) "B")	Qualified for remustering to Armourers. (Bombs) "A" Group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (r.4B1) dated 24-2-42.		
R115934 AC1 AUSTIN, N.T. R105112 AC1 DICKSON, G.H. R123491 AC1 WELLS, J.R. R117885 AC1 GROSS, W. R114573 AC1 CHINSTON, R.S. R108620 AC1 MacDONALD, A.R. R103433 AC1 SMITH, J.T. R117003 AC1 WOLFF, C.K. R114131 AC1 TESHEY, B.J.E. (All Arm.(Bombs) "C")	Qualified for remustering to Armourers (Bombs) "B" group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).		

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 58,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Ine. Dec.

RECORDS - Cont'd
Remustering

R117452 AC1
McCULLOUGH, W.G.
R114062 AC1
KIRKNESS, I.M.
R122794 AC1
BOON, T.C.
(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourers
(Bombs) "B" group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth:
No.1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board
d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS)
(R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R95725 A/Sgt.
EAST, D.W.
R64525 LAC
LAVERTY, J.A.
R02444 Cpl.
McEWAN, J.F.
R65042 Cpl.
MESSER, W.S.
R75560 Cpl.
SCHEIFLEY, A.R.
R53793 Cpl.
SCHULTZ, H.A.
R75923 Cpl.
SMITH, J.A.
R100579 Cpl.
SWACKHAMER, A.
R80651 LAC
TUDHOPE, G.B.
R83689 LAC
WHITE, J.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Qualified for remustering to Armourers
(Guns) "A" Group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board
D/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS)
(R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R114964 AC1
HURST, W.A.K.
R123573 AC1
NELSON, A.E.
R127032 AC1
PERKINS, J.
R123570 AC1
POLSON, A.F.
R73669 AC1
RUSSELL, K.W.
R120472 AC1
STARUCH, W.
R77023 AC1
MOFFATT, D.D.
(All Arms. (Bombs) "C")

Qualified for remustering to Armourers
(Guns) "B" Group eff. 1-4-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Command Trade Test Board
d/26-1-42 and DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS)
(R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

R118386 AC1
FLETCHER, J.E.
R128594 AC2
SARGENT, J.
(Carps, "C")

Qualified for remustering to Carp. "B" group
eff. 1-4-42. Auth: No. 1 T.C. Command
Trade Test Board d/26-1-42 and DAPS
866-23-5 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/24-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 53
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

RECORDS - continued-
Remustering

R126574 AC1.
CURRIE, R.D.
R119234 AC1.
DART, G.H.
R117128 AC1.
GALLBRAITH, L.C.
R136341 AC1.
KANE, J.W.
R113205 AC1.
NELSON, F.W.
R121808 AC1.
SHEETS, J.W.
R126043 AC1.
SMITH, G.C.
(MMMT "C")

Qualified for remustering to MMT
"B" grouping eff. 1-4-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 &
DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)

R107151 AC1.
BERTRAM, J.
R107121 AC1.
GIMBLETT, R.
R107161 AC1.
PAGE, C.E.
R98717 AC1.
SMITH, G.L.
R105559 AC1.
TRAVER, G.W.
(Opr. Trac. "C")

Qualified for remustering to
Operator Tractor "B" eff. 1-4-42.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-
42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)

R134591 AC2.
CAMPBELL, B.
R96200 AC1.
CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.
R127577 AC1.
GORMAN, J.G.
R90474 AC1.
LEGG, E.J.
R116615 AC1.
MURRAY, J.A.
R119398 AC1.
PINZER, S.
(Clk. Steno "C")

Qualified for remustering to Clk.
Steno. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS
866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)

R129202 AC1.
O'BRIEN, P.
(Cook "C")

Qualified for remustering to Cook "B"
eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B.
d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS)
d/24-2-42.)

R96049 LAC.
SIMPSON, W.J.
(Photo. "B")

Qualified for remustering to Photo "A"
eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. T.T.B.
d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

RECORDS - Cont'd
Remustering

<p>R54708 LAC HICKOK, J.A.M. (W.E.M. "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to W.E.M. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R84271 AC1. WEIR, M.W. (W.O.G. "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to W.O.G. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R109088 AC1. ZEITER, R.A. (Fab. Wkr. "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Fab. Wkr. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R104161 LAC. GOODWIN, W.R. (Carp. W&B "B")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Carp. W&B "A" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R111138 LAC. BLAKE, E.P.V. R91466 LAC. BRICE, E.H. R86986 LAC. GEE, M.S. R97295 LAC. FLINT, J.H. (Clk. Acct. "B")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Clk. Accountant "A" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R108875 AC1. RAMSHAW, M.H. (Clk. Acct "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Clk. Acct. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R93078 AC1. ANTHONY, O.K. R117221 AC1. FORTIER, G.L. R62805 AC1. LAJOIE, J.L.R. (Clk. Gen. "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Clk. Gen. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5 (DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R84473 AC1. SIMPSON, H.J. (Elect. "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Elect. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R103143 LAC. BALSDON, A.E. R53022 LAC. TROGLEY, A.L. R80547 LAC. HOSKING, W.T. R86406 LAC. SMITH, A.J. (Eq. Asst. "B")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Equip. Asst. "A" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>
<p>R111139 AC2. BEATTY, B.E. R95844 AC1. FLEMING, I.M. R111509 AC1. HUGHES, H.W. (Eq. Ass't "C")</p>	<p>Qualified for remustering to Eq. Asst. "B" eff. 1-4-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B. d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)</p>

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5 RECORDS - Cont'd
Remustering

R117123 AC1.
McDONALD, J.R.
7713 AC1.
VILLENUEVE, J.H.
(Eq. Asst. "C")

Qualified for remustering to Eq. Asst. "B"
eff. 1-4-42 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C.T.T.B.
d/26-1-42 & DAPS 866-23-5(DAPS) d/24-2-42.)

Change of address
Next of Kin

R81855 LAC.
CRISP, W.
R108824 AC1.
POGUE, J.A.

Changed to (Wife) R.R. #1, Rossmore, Ont.
Changed to (Wife) 308 Blocker Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

Births

R75560 Cpl.
SCHEIFLEY, A.R.

Born, a daughter, [REDACTED]
on [REDACTED], at Kitchener, Ont. s.19(1)

6. LEAVE

R120030 AC2.
THERRIEN, J.C.B.E.
(A.G. "Std.")

R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T.
R91499 LAC.
ANGUS, R.C.

R127973 AC2.
WORTHINGTON, H.L.

R82099 LAC.
SPOULE, S.G.

R120454 AC1.
DUQUETTE, J.R.

R125077 AC1.
SCRUTTON, G.W.

R110670 AC1.
MILROY, P.J.

R118386 AC1.
FLETCHER, J.I.

R121456 AC2.
BOWMAN, G.H.

R125599 AC1.
GROULX, J.E.L.

R85910 Sgt.
CAIN, W.E.
(A.G. "Sp.")

Cancelled by
Dec 76

Granted Special Between Courses Leave
from 1-3-42 to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted Sick Leave from 26-2-42 to
28-2-42 incl. (3 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
7-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-2-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
8-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted embarkation leave for the period
3-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl. (14 days) Reporting
off leave 17-3-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS..

Page 18,
Serial 53,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - Cont'd

N R79209 LAC.
HEBERT, J.
R99237 AC2.
N McNEIL, P.J.

Granted Sick Leave from 25-2-42
to 27-2-42 incl. (3 days)

s.19(1)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

N [REDACTED]

Absent Without Leave from 1700 hours
27-2-42.

N [REDACTED]

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave from
1700 hours 27-2-42.

N [REDACTED]

Absent Without Leave from 1700 hours,
25-2-42.

8. CANCELLATIONS

N [REDACTED]

D.R.O. #47, d/23-2-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Page 8, Para. 7, Absent Without
Leave for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. Done

N [REDACTED]

Done D.R.O. #51, d/27-2-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Page 5, Para. 5, Absent Without
Leave for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled. Done

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

rs Captain
JONES, B.R.
(C.D.C.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ontario eff. 2-3-42. Arriving
by air 1730 hours 1-3-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
1-3-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 14-6-1
d/19-2-42)

2. RANK
Promotions

rs RAF 510377 F/Sgt.
HEARD, G.S.
(Ftr. Arm.)

Promoted to rank of Temp. Warrant
Officer eff. 1-1-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 770-3-7 (R4) d/20-2-42 and
R.A.F. Signal A2P/234 d/6-2-42)

Class I in II 2
JW 17-6-42

T. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

1. Drummers are urgently required for the Station Band. Any airmen
interested are to report to F/O M.D. Moffatt, Armament Section, No. 1
Hangar.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

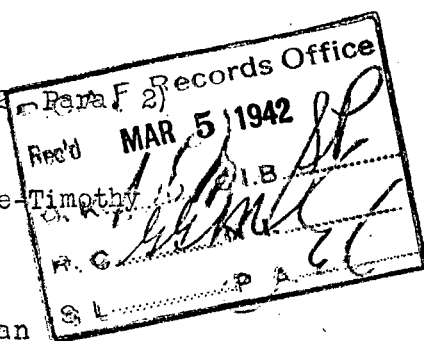
Page 1,
Serial No. 52,
February 28, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

3

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday, Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
28-2-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
1-3-42 - S/L G.M. Ross
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
28-2-42 - F/O J.J. Crosman
1-3-42 - F/O G.S. Henry
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
28-2-42 - Sgt. Kirk, K.H.
1-3-42 - Sgt. Johnston, C.L.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
28-2-42 - Cpl. Dalton, W.H.
1-3-42 - Cpl. Bowen, F.S.
6. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, March 2nd, 1942.



- 0900 hours - SICK PARADE
- 1000 hours - R106374 AC2 Bryson, J.L.
R127625 AC2 Brown, S.G.
- 1030 hours - R143601 AC2 Jones, L.C.
R69177 LAC Sand, E.J.
- 1100 hours - R105541 LAC Henrickson, J.G.
R134452 AC2 Watt, A.R.
- 1130 hours - R130131 AC2 Kalynuik, J.M.
10193A Sgt. Havens, M.G.
- 1400 hours - R59437 Cpl. Sclar, J.
C4497 S/L MacLachlan, I.
- 1430 hours - R50743 Sgt. Holt, V.M.
R69613 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.
- 1500 hours - R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
R117826 AC2 Rivet, R.P.
- 1530 hours - R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.
R127652 AC1 Davidge, R.
- 1600 hours - C2288 S/L H.W. Sutherland

7. INOCULATIONS

The following airmen are to appear for inoculations at the
Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 2-3-42:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J. | R150060 AC2 Richer, V. |
| R127074 AC2 Chase, G. | R68156 LAC Walker, G.A. |
| R136173 AC2 Connolly, J.A. | R150028 AC2 Weatherdon, R.I. |
| R150005 AC2 Damico, L.A.A. | R83377 LAC Brumby, R.B. |
| B30053 Sgt. Fredrick, R.K. | R95109 LAC Cowan, N.W. |
| R146864 AC2 Heaney, L.F. | 8081A W.O.2 Gariepy, M.F. |
| R145131 AC2 Lebert, J.A. | R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C. |
| R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W. | R75614 LAC Gibson, J.W. |
| R143987 AC2 Martin, A.T. | R78233 LAC McArthur, H. |
| R150047 AC2 Mercier, T.P. | R72465 LAC Morgan, M.J.M. |
| R150053 AC2 Monette, J.Q. | R56309 LAC Arch, R.G. |
| R143964 AC2 Moreau, J. | R150013 AC2 Blanchard, C. |
| R143960 AC2 Paquette, J.E. | R133393 Cpl. Cox, L.A.S. |
| R150059 AC2 Pritchard, W.D. | R111158 LAC Dupuis, J.H.G. |

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 52,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.H. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. INOCULATIONS - Cont'd

R150043 AC2 Farrell, E.P.
R71590 Sgt. Holland, G.A.
R143619 AC2 Holmes, C.S.
R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
R74255 LAC Morgan, M.T.

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

1-2-43 - Cpl. ...
1-2-43 - Cpl. ...

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 52,
February 28, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
J.B. Pierson (Adm)
(C9611)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty from
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. on
posting to #5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ont.
eff. 26-2-42. Departing by road (GT)
1800 hours 27-2-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer
W.C. WOOD
(C6247)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 25-2-42.

Flying Officer
E.M. RUTHERFORD
(C3530)

Discharges

Flying Officer
E.M. RUTHERFORD
(C3530)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 26-2-42.

Flying Officer
W.C. WOOD
(C6247)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 27-2-42.

3. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
J.H. ARBICK
(C1268) (GL)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
10-3-42 incl. (10 days)

Flying Officer
B.B. LINDSAY
(C6457)

Granted annual leave from 27-3-42 to
31-3-42 incl. (5 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

6046A Cpl.

BENTLEY, A.

Changed to (wife) 157 Pinnacle St.,
Belleville, Ont.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R64521 LAC

WRY, L.A.

R136173 AC2

MCCONNOLLY, J.A.

R150005 AC2

DAMICO, L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
Mountain View, eff. 25-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 52,
February 28, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
2. <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u> - Cont'd			
<u>Admissions</u>			
RC1927 AC2	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,		
MCAMPEAU, J.A.C.	Mountain View, eff. 26-2-42.		
RL124059 AC2			
MC FARNSWORTH, W.L.			
RL13300 AC1			
MC STEVENSON, W.A.			
RC3260 Cpl.			
MC COFFEY, J.C.			
RL43546 AC2	Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters,		
MC LAST, G.E.	Trenton, eff. 19-2-42.		
RC3689 LAC	Admitted to Christie Street Hospital,		
MC WHITE, J.L.	Toronto, eff. 26-2-42.		
RL135195 AC2	Admitted to "Sick in Quarters",		
MC EGEE, G.T.	Philadelphia, eff. 19-2-42.		
RC4725 LAC	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,		
MC ROBINSON, R.C.	Mountain View, eff. 26-2-42.		
RC2545 Cpl.			
MC NOOKAN, D.	Admitted to Christie Street Hospital,		
RL150060 AC2	Toronto, eff. 24-2-42.		
MC RICHER, V.			
<u>Discharges</u>			
RC1539 Sgt.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters		
MC NEAPOLE, G.E.	eff. 27-2-42.		
RL4490 AC2			
MC KEES, J.	Discharged from Christie Street		
RL124059 AC2	Hospital, Toronto, eff. 26-2-42.		
MC FARNSWORTH, W.L.	Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters,		
RL150060 AC2	Trenton, eff. 26-2-42.		
MC RICHER, V.	Discharged from "Sick in Quarters,		
RC4725 LAC	Philadelphia", eff. 21-2-42.		
MC ROBINSON, C.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,		
RL135195 AC2	Mountain View, eff. 1-2-42.		
MC EGEE, G.T.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,		
10244A Cpl.	Mountain View, eff. 19-2-42.		
MC McEWAN, J.F.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,		
RL13360 AC1	Mountain View, eff. 26-2-42.		
MC BROWN, R.			
R73140 LAC			
MC HENDERSON, K.E.			
RL141219 AC2			
MC BARKER, C.L.			
RL130401 AC2			
MC HYRCHUK, N.B.			
RL145171 AC2			
MC GUTERIDGE, T.			
RC4521 LAC			
MC WRY, L.A.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 52,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. LEAVE

R72463 Cpl. HUMPHREYS, E.W.	Granted annual leave from 12-3-42 to 18-3-42 incl. (7 days)
R130058 AC2 MACDONALD, K.A.	Granted annual leave from 16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R126692 AC2 LOWRIE, J.I.	Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to 17-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R124744 AC2 CONRAD, M.H.	Granted annual leave from 8-3-42 to 21-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R133587 AC2 BRUMBY, A.W.	Granted annual leave from 15-3-42 to 28-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R129313 AC2 ZELDIN, L.A.	Granted annual leave from 5-3-42 to 18-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R126691 AC2 TAYLOR, G.F.	Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to 17-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R122794 AC1 BOON, T.C.	Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R117432 AC1 McCULLOUGH, W.G.	Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R114131 AC1 TESKEY, B.J.E.	Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)
1712 W.O.2 LA ROCHE, M.	Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to 8-3-42 incl. (5 days)
2523 F/Sgt. ANDERSON, R.A.	Granted annual leave from 28-3-42 to 31-3-42 incl. (4 days)
10690 Sgt. DUFF, D.	Granted annual leave from 7-3-42 to 13-3-42 incl. (7 days)
R52667 Sgt. IRWIN, W.A.	Granted annual leave from 12-3-42 to 18-3-42 incl. (7 days)
R52803 LAC MOREAU, B.E.	Granted annual leave from 24-3-42 to 25-3-42 incl. (2 days)
R126423 AC2 BAKER, H.B.	Granted annual leave from 13-3-42 to 26-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R111471 AC2 ANDERSON, N.T.	Granted annual leave from 16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R111219 AC1 HESS, F.H.	Granted annual leave from 16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R133590 AC2 KENT, G.W.	Granted annual leave from 15-3-42 to 28-3-42 incl. (14 days)
R133585 AC2 McLURE, L.H.	

amended by DRO 55
to read: 4-3-42 - 10-3-42 = 7 days.

amended by DRO 55
to read: 5-3-42 - 11-3-42 (7 days)

amended by DRO 55
to read: 4-3-42 - 10-3-42 = 7 days.

cancelled by DRO 61

cancelled by DRO 54

McClure L.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 52,
February 28, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. LEAVE - Cont'd

R125870 AC2

McBRIEN, J.E. *Cancelled by 1960 65*

Granted annual leave from 17-3-42 to 30-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R1746 AC2

McPARTRIDGE, H.E. *Amended by 1965*

Granted annual leave from 16-3-42 to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days) *9-3-42 - 22-3-42 (14 days)*

R123880 AC2

McTHOMSON, A.B.

Granted annual leave from 7-3-42 to 20-3-42 incl. (14 days)

4. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Mc  s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 1345 hours 27-2-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY

JR
Command

Wing Commander
C.R.D.L. Lloyd
(33006) (RAF)

Entitled to draw Command Pay for the period 16-5-41 to 5-1-42, under provisions of Article 135 (1) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. (Auth: No. 1 T.C., R.O. No. 91 13-2-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

UN
Discharges

Squadron Leader
D.L. ENGLAND
(37763) (RAF)

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters, Picton", eff. 23-2-42.

for *Rafikwood 3/0*
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

AZ

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

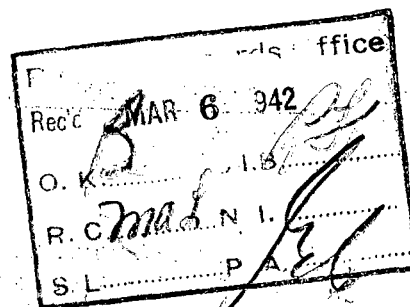
PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS



1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant

N.S. GORDON
(C8282) (Med)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 1-3-42 rep. 2-3-42.
Departing by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 1-3-42.
(To attend Course School of Aviation
Medicine) (Auth: CAS Signal P.581
d/25-2-42)

Flying Officer

M.M. De PRET-ROOSE
(C3002) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 S.F.T.S.,
Dunnville, Ont. eff. 28-2-42 rep.
1-3-42. Departing by road (PMC)
1800 hours 23-2-42 (Auth: CAS letter
196-G-1 (DPR. 1C) d/7-2-42)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R120725 A/Cpl. (Unpd.)

TOHER, M.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 I.T.S.,
Victoriaville, P.Q. eff. 27-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hours 27-2-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 27-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/19-2-42)

R66838 Cpl.

HIGGINS, F.D.
(Ser. Pol. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 R.D. St.
John, P.Q. eff. 27-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 27-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
27-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/19-2-42)

R130312 Cpl.

IVESON, T.F.
(P.T.I. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff. 22-2-42. Arrived by road
(GT) 1100 hrs. 25-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff. 25-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/18-2-42)

R130352 Sgt.

EVERETT, F.H.
(Foreman of Works "A")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff. 27-2-42. Arrived by road
(GT) 1400 hours 26-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
26-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/20-2-42)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

2344 LAC

TRICKEY, M.J.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Detachment
#113 (BR) Squadron, Yarmouth, N.S.
eff. 17-2-42 rep. 27-2-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hours 28-2-42. Issued
T.W. #261528 covering 2nd class fare
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R3)
d/13-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

No. 35 Air Observers' Course

Glenn
CAN R100983 Sgt. BARLOW, R.N. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.,
CAN R77491 Sgt. BOURQUIN, J.E.R. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 28-2-42
CAN R115176 Sgt. BOYD, T.W. rep. 2-3-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
CAN R108400 Sgt. BROUILLET, P.J. 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/18-2-42)
CAN R103237 Sgt. BRUCE, S.B.
CAN R102704 Sgt. DELANEY, G.J.
CAN R86362 Sgt. FOURNIER, R.J.L.
CAN R79327 Sgt. JOHNS, K.W.
CAN R105354 Sgt. JONES, L.L.
CAN R79193 Sgt. LYMBURNER, J.L.
CAN R90083 Sgt. McDONALD, J.T.
CAN R82689 Sgt. MASSEY, C.
CAN R102712 Sgt. MURPHY, M.J.
CAN R98024 Sgt. PAULTON, A.C.
CAN R82180 Sgt. PEARSON, C.W.
CAN R56194 Sgt. ROY, R.J.
CAN R93152 Sgt. SIMPSON, D.W.
CAN R96092 Sgt. SIMPSON, R.W.
CAN R88173 Sgt. STARRATT, D.E.
CAN R105060 Sgt. STRINGER, A.
CAN R123164 Sgt. SWEANOR, G.J.
CAN R82525 Sgt. THURSTON, W.A.
CAN R92787 Sgt. WATKINS, W.M.
(Air Observers Sp. Group)

No. 26 Air Gunners' Course

Glenn
CAN R84875 Sgt. JARVIS, A.N. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y"
CAN R114374 T/Sgt. VALVASORI, B. Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 3-3-42
CAN R122267 LAC SPONSLER, H. rep. 17-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
CAN R109729 T/Sgt. WEISBERG, N.D. letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3)
CAN R104434 T/Sgt. HYSOON, A.W. d/20-2-42)
CAN R53979 T/Sgt. WHALEN, E.A.
CAN R97433 T/Sgt. MILLS, C.T.
CAN R101934 T/Sgt. SPEIGHT, E. ST.P.
CAN R79372 T/Sgt. GARTIAN, J.A.W.
CAN R65987 T/Sgt. MYERS, R.A.
CAN R96726 A/Sgt. MCCARTHY, J.D.G.
CAN R65457 T/Sgt. OUTHOUSE, C.L.
CAN R124739 LAC LANDRY, W.J.
CAN R114116 LAC DEMARSH, S.G.
CAN R64674 T/Sgt. FRASER, H.S.
CAN 30094 Sgt. DUCLOS, J.J.
CAN R124625 A/Sgt. CAMPBELL, M.J.
CAN R108533 T/Sgt. KAVANAGH, B.M.
CAN R104076 T/Sgt. MACFARLANE, H.
CAN R135217 A/Sgt. BARRY, J.N.
CAN R111426 T/Sgt. MCGINTY, F.
(All Air Gunners Sp. Group)

Glenn
CAN R104788 Sgt. WAUGH, A.E. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y"
(Wireless Air Gunner Sp. Group) Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 3-3-42
rep. 17-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3)
d/20-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointments

R73257 LAC
VAUGHAN, J.E.
R87973 LAC
WARREN, R.W.
R66313 LAC
DUCKWORTH, R.
(All Cooks "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporals (Paid) eff. 1-3-42. (Auth:
DAPS Information Bulletin No. 31
Para. 6 d/28-5-41)

R91466 LAC
BRICE, E.H.
(Clk. Aect. "A")
R93260 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
COFFEY, J.C.
(Clk. Gen. "B")
R105118 LAC
HOOPER, J.I.
(Elect. "B")
R68484 LAC
BULLOCK, J.H.
(Driver Tr. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporals (Paid) eff. 1-3-42. (Auth:
DAPS Information Bulletin #31, Para.
6 d/28-5-41).

No. 35 Air Observers' Course

CAN. R.100983 LAC BARLOW, Reginald Newman
CAN. R.77491 LAC BOURGOUIN, Joseph Edmund Roland
CAN. R.115176 LAC BOYD, Thomas William
CAN. R.108400 LAC Brouillet, Paul John
CAN. R.103237 LAC BRUCE, Stuart Burval
CAN. R.102704 LAC DELANEY, Gerrard Joseph
CAN. R.86362 LAC FOURNIER, Rene Joseph Ludger
CAN. R.79327 LAC JOHNS, Kenneth William
CAN. R.105354 LAC JONES, Leslie Leathen
CAN. R.79133 LAC LYMBURNER, Joseph Laurent
CAN. R.90083 LAC McDONALD, Jack Thompson
CAN. R.82689 LAC MASSEY, Cornelius
CAN. R.102712 LAC MURPHY, Mathew John
CAN. R.98024 LAC PAULTON, Alfred Charles
CAN. R.82180 LAC PEARSON, Charles Weldon
CAN. R.56194 LAC ROY, Robert John
CAN. R.93152 LAC SIMPSON, Donald Wallace
CAN. R.96092 LAC SIMPSON, Robert William
CAN. R.88173 LAC STARRATT, David Egbert
CAN. R.105060 LAC STRINGER, Albert
CAN. R.123164 LAC SWEANOR, George Joseph
CAN. R.82525 LAC THURSTON, William Angus
CAN. R.92787 LAC WATKINS, Wilfred Morgan
(Air Observers)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
(Paid) eff. 28-2-42 (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5).

No. 26 Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R.84875 LAC JARVIS, Ambury Newton
CAN. R.114374 LAC VALVASORI, Basilio
CAN. R.109729 LAC WEISBERG, Newton David
CAN. R.104434 LAC HYSON, Arnold Wentworth
CAN. R.53979 LAC WHALEN, Edward Ambrose
CAN. R.97433 LAC MILLS, Clarence Thomas
CAN. R.101934 LAC SPEIGHT, Earl St. Patrick
CAN. R.79372 LAC GARTLAN, John Alexander William
CAN. R.65987 LAC MYERS, Richard Alexander
(Air Gunners)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
(Paid) eff. 2-3-42 (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 53A
March 2, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

3. RANK - Cont'd
Appointments

"B" AIRMEN

No. 26 Air Gunners Course - Cont'd

Can. R.65457 LAC outhouse, Clifton Lyons	Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
Can. R.64674 LAC FRASER, Hugh Scott	(Paid) eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
Can. R.8009A LAC DUCLOS, Joseph Jean	
Can. R.108533 LAC KAVANAGH, Bernard Morris	
Can. R.104076 LAC MacEWAN, Harry	
Can. R.111426 LAC McGINITY, Francis	
(Air Gunners)	
 Can. R.104788 LAC WAUGH, Allen Edward	Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
(Wireless Air Gunner)	eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
 Can. R.124625 AC2	Appointed Sergeants (Temp)
CAMPBELL, Michael John	(Paid) eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
CAN. R. 135217 AC2	
BARRY, John Napoleon	
CAN. R.96726 AC2	
McCARTHY, Joseph David George	
(Air Gunners)	
 CAN. R.124739 LAC	Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
LANDRY, William Joseph	eff. 10-4-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
 Can R.122267 LAC	Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
SPONSER, Harry	eff. 10-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
 CAN. R.114116 LAC	Appointed Sergeant (Temp) (Paid)
DEMARSH, Samuel Gilbert	eff. 24-3-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
(All Air Gunners)	

amended by 19054 to read 2-3-42 as per order

4. PAY
Remustering

No. 35 Air Observers' Course

Can. R.100983 SGT. BARLOW, Reginald Newman	Remustered to Air:
Can. R.77491 SGT. BOURGOUIN, Joseph Edmund Roland	Observers Special.
Can. R.115176 SGT. BOYD, Thomas William	Group eff. 28-2-42
Can. R.108400 SGT. BROUILLET, Paul John	(Auth: A.F.A.O.
Can. R.103237 SGT. BRUCE, Stuart Burval	A.44/5).
Can. R.102704 SGT. DELANEY, Gerrard Joseph	
Can. R.86362 SGT. FOURNIER, Rene Joseph Ludger	
Can. R.79327 SGT. JOHNS, Kenneth William	
Can. R.105354 SGT. JONES, Leslie Leathen	
Can. R.79139 SGT. LYMBURNER, Joseph Laurent	
Can. R.90083 SGT. McDONALD, Jack Thompson	
Can. R.82689 SGT. MASSEY, Cornelius	
Can. R.102712 SGT. MURPHY, Matthew John	
Can. R.98024 SGT. PAULTON, Alfred Charles	
Can. R.82180 SGT. PEARSON, Charles Weldon	
Can. R.56194 SGT. ROY, Robert John	
Can. R.93152 SGT. SIMPSON, Donald Wallace	
Can. R.96092 SGT. SIMPSON, Robert William	
Can. R.88173 SGT. STARRATT, David Egbert	
Can. R.105060 SGT. STRINGER, Albert	
Can. R.123164 SGT. SWEANOR, George Joseph	
Can. R.82525 SGT. Thurston, William Angus	
Can. R.92787 SGT. WAREKINS, Wilfred Morgan	

P.W. 17.3.42

(Air Observers "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
AFTER ORDER

Page 5
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dinlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

REMOVED AIRMEN

4. PAY - Continued
Remustering
No. 26 Air Gunners' Course

~~MC~~CAN. R.84875 SGT. JARVIS, Ambury Newton Remustered to Air Gunners
~~MC~~CAN. R.114574 SGT. VALVASORI, Basilio Special Group eff. 2-3-42
~~MC~~CAN. R.109729 SGT. WEISBERG, Newton David (Auth: AFAO A 44/5)
~~MC~~CAN. R.104434 SGT. HYSON, Arnold Wentworth
~~MC~~CAN. R.53979 SGT. WHALEN, Edward Ambrose
~~MC~~CAN. R.97433 SGT. MILLS, Clarence Thomas
~~MC~~CAN. R.101934 SGT. SPEIGHT, Earl St. Patrick
~~MC~~CAN. R.79372 SGT. CARTLAN, John Alexander William
~~MC~~CAN. R.65987 SGT. MYERS, Richard Alexander
~~MC~~CAN. R.65457 SGT. OUTHOUSE, Clifton Lyons
~~MC~~CAN. R.64674 Sgt. FRASER, Hugh Scott
~~MC~~CAN. 8009A SGT. DUCLOS, Joseph Jean
~~MC~~CAN. R.108533 SGT. KAVANACH, Bernard Morris
~~MC~~CAN. R.104076 SGT. MacEWAN, Harry
~~MC~~CAN. R.111428 SGT. McGINTY, Francis
(Air Gunners)

~~MC~~CAN. R. 104788 Sgt. VAUGH, Allen Edward Remustered to Wireless
(Wireless Air Gunner)
Air Gunner Special Group
eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
CAN. R.124625 A/SGT CAMPBELL, Michael John Remustered to Air
Gunners Special Group
eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
CAN. R.135217 A/Sgt. BARRY, John Napoleon
CAN. R.96726 A/SGT MCCARTHY, Joseph David George
(Air Gunners)

CAN. R.124739 IAC LANDRY, William Joseph Remustered to Air
Gunners Special Group
eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
CAN. R.122267 IAC SPONSER, Harry
CAN. R.114116 IAC DEMARSH, Samuel Gilbert
(Air Gunners)

5. AWARDS
No. 35 Air Observers' Course

~~MC~~CAN. R.100983 SGT. BARLOW, Reginald Newman Awarded Air
Observers' Badges
CAN. R.77491 SGT. BOURGOUIN, Joseph Edmund Roland
CAN. R.115175 SGT. BOYD, Thomas William
CAN. R.108400 SGT. BROUILLET, Paul John
CAN. R.103237 SGT. BRUCE, Stuart Burval
CAN. R.102704 SGT. DELANEY, Gerrard Joseph
CAN. R.86362 SGT. FOURNIER, Rene Joseph Ludger
CAN. R.79327 SGT. JOHNS, Kenneth William
CAN. R.105354 SGT. JONES, Leslie Leathen
CAN. R.79139 SGT. Lymburner, Joseph Laurent
CAN. R.90083 SGT. McDONALD, Jack Thompson
CAN. R.82689 SGT. MASSEY, Cornelius
CAN. R.102712 SGT. MURPHY, Matthew John
CAN. R.98024 SGT. PAULTON, Alfred Charles
(Air Observers)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

5. AWARDS - Cont'd

No. 35 Air Observers' Course

MCAN. R.82180	Sgt. PEARSON, Charles Weldon	Awarded Air Observers'
MCAN. R.56194	SGT. ROY, Robert John	Badges eff. 28-2-42
MCAN. R.93152	SGT. SIMPSON, Donald Wallace	(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
MCAN. R.96092	SGT. SIMPSON, Robert William	
MCAN. R.88173	SGT. STARRATT, David Egbert	
MCAN. R.105060	SGT. STRINGER, Albert	
MCAN. R.123164	SGT. SWANOR, George Joseph	
MCAN. R.82525	SGT. THURSTON, William Angus	
MCAN. R.92787	SGT. WATKINS, Wilfred Morgan	
	(Air Observers)	

MCAN. R.84875	SGT. JARVIS, Ambury Newton	Awarded Air Gunners' Badges
MCAN. R.114374	SGT. VALVASORI, Basilio	eff. 28-2-42 (Auth:
MCAN. R.122267	SGT. SPONSER, Harry	AFAO A.44/5).
MCAN. R.109729	SGT. WEISBERG, Newton David	
MCAN. R.104434	SGT. HYSON, Arnold Wentworth	
MCAN. R.53979	SGT. WHALEN, Edward Ambrose	
MCAN. R.97433	SGT. MILLS, Clarence Thomas	
MCAN. R.101934	SGT. SPEIGHT, Earl St. Patrick	
MCAN. R. 79372	SGT. CARTLAN, John Alexander William	
MCAN. R.65987	SGT. MYERS, Richard Alexander	
MCAN. R.96726	SGT. MCCARTHY, Joseph David George	
MCAN. R.65457	SGT. OUTHOUSE, Clifton Lyons	
MCAN. R.124739	SGT. LANDRY, William Joseph	
MCAN. R.114116	SGT. DEMARSH, Samuel Gilbert	
MCAN. R.64674	SGT. FRASER, Hugh Scott	
MCAN. R.124625	SGT. CAMPBELL, Michael John	
MCAN. 8009A	Sgt. DUCLOS, Joseph Jean	
MCAN. R.108553	SGT. KAVANAGH, Bernard Morris	
MCAN. R.104706	SGT. MACFARLAN, Harry	
	(Air Gunners)	

CAN. R.135217	SGT.	Awarded Air Gunners Badges
MCAN. BARRY, John Napoleon		eff. 28-2-42 (Auth: AFAO
CAN. R.111426	SGT.	A.44/5).
MCAN. MCGINTY, Francis		
	(Air Gunners)	

CAN. R.104788	Sgt.	Awarded Wireless Air Gunners Badge
MCAN. WAUGH, Allen Edward		eff. 28-2-42 (Auth: AFAO
	(Wireless Air Gunner)	A.44/5).

6. LEAVE

MCAN. R117620	AC2	Granted extension of leave from 28-2-42
MCAN. ROBITAILLE, J.A.		to 3-3-42 incl. (4 days).
	(A.G.).	

MCAN. R117620	AC2	Granted "in between course" leave for
MCAN. ROBITAILLE, J.A.		the period 18-2-42 to 27-2-42 incl.
	(A.G.).	(10 days).

MCAN. R.84875	SGT.	Granted Embarkation Leave for the
MCAN. JARVIS, A.N.		period 3-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl.
MCAN. R.114374	SGT.	(14 days) reporting 17-3-42
MCAN. VALVASORI, B.		
MCAN. R.122267	SGT.	
MCAN. SPONSER, H.		
	(All Air Gunners)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
AFTER ORDER

Page 7,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dumlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - Cont'd

- CAN. R.109729 SGT. WEISBERG, N.D. Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 3-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl. (14 days) reporting 17-3-42.
- CAN. R.104434 SGT. MYHSON, A.W.
- CAN. R.53979 SGT. WHALEN, E.A.
- CAN. R.97433 SGT. MILLS, C.T.
- Can. R.101934 SGT. SPEICHT, E. ST. P.
- CAN. R.79372 SGT. GARTLAN, J.A.W.
- CAN. R.65987 Sgt. MYERS, R.A.
- CAN. R.96726 Sgt. MCCARTHY, J.D.G.
- CAN. R.65457 Sgt. OUTHOUSE, C.L.
- CAN. R.124739 SGT. LANDRY, W.J.
- CAN. R.114116 SGT. DEMARSH, S.G.
- CAN. R.864674 SGT. FRASER, H.S.
- CAN. 8009A SGT. DUCLOS, Joseph Jean
- CAN. R.124625 Sgt. MCCAMPBELL, M.J.
- CAN. R108533 SGT. KAVANAGH, B.M.
- CAN. R.04076 Sgt. MACEWAN, H.
(All Air Gunners)
- CAN R.135217 SGT. BARRY, J.N. Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 3-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl (14 days) re. 17-3-42,
- CAN. R.111426 Sgt. MCGINTY, F.
(Air Gunners)
- CAN. R.104788 Sgt. WAUGH, A.E. Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 3-3-42 to 16-3-42 (14 days) rep. 17-3-42.
(Wireless Air Gunner)

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

7. DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER OF A.G.'s COURSE

- R111679 LAC DORIE, John Earl Transferred to Course No. 27 eff.
- R122294 LAC Fierro, Paul Borboa 26-2-42.
- R109828 LAC FULLER, M. Bert
- R111684 LAC KENT, Douglas Edward
- R108441 LAC LaPOINTE, John Paul Claude
- R127729 LAC LITTLE, Robert Morgan
- R107846 LAC Symons, Francis Robert
- R117620 AC2 ROBITAILLE, Joseph Antonio
Marcel Armand) C.T. on posting to K.T.S.
Trenton, eff. 20-2-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 8,
Serial No. 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

7. DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER OF A.G.'s COURSE NO. 26 - Cont'd

R90361 LAC C.T. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton eff
ROUTLY, William Samuel 19-2-42.

R120030 AC2

THIERIEN, Joseph Claude Bernard C.T. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton,
(Air Gunners) eff. 19-2-42.

*amended by DRO 54 to read.
C.T. Pending posting 5 M.D. Machines Line.*
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

No. 35 A.O. Course

RNAF 866 HAMMER, T.H.

RNAF 878 TUSTER, E.

NZ41389 Sgt.

THOMAN, K.H.
(Air Observers "Sp")

NZ412593 Sgt.

WEATHERLY, E.V.F.
(Air Observer "Sp")

Completed No. 35 Air Observers Course
eff. 28-2-42. S.O.S. on posting to No. 2
A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 28-
2-42 Reporting 2-3-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/18-2-42.)

cancelled by DRO 55
C.T. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 1-3-42, Rep. 11-3-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 794-W-38 (R3B3) d/24-2-42.)

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

NZ41708 Sgt.

VOICE, J.S.

NZ413286 Sgt.

VINICOMBE, S.S.

AUS405436 Sgt.

THOMSON, G.C.

AUS 411478 Sgt.

BRADFORD, M.A.E.

NFID 798702 Sgt.

OAKLEY, J.F.J.

(Air Gunners "Sp.")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
N.S. eff. 3-3-42. Rep. 11-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/20-2-42.)

2. RANK
Appointment

No. 35 Air Observers Course

NZ41389 LAC

THOMAN, Kenneth Harry

GB1172593 LAC

WEATHERLY, Eric Vernon Frederick
(Air Observers "Std.")

Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff.
28-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

AUS411478 LAC

BRADFORD, Michael Albert Edward

NZ41708 LAC

VOICE, James Stanley

NZ413286 LAC

VINICOMBE, Stanley Seymour

AUS405436 LAC

THOMSON, George Comrie

NFID 798702 LAC

OAKLEY, James Francis Joseph
(Air Gunners)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
eff. 2-3-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 9,
Serial 53A
March 2, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

(PART III (PERSONNEL))

1. PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. PAY

Remustering

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

AUS411478 Sgt. Remustered to Air Gunners Special
BRADFORD, Michael Albert Edward Group eff. 2-3-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
NZ41708 Sgt.
VOICE, James Stanley
NZ413286 Sgt.
VINICOMBE, Stanley Seymour
AUS405436 Sgt.
THOMSON, George Comrie
NFID798702 Sgt.
OAKLEY, James Francis Joseph
(Air Gunners "Sp")

No. 35 Air Observers Course

NZ41389 Sgt. Remustered to Air Observers Special
YEOMAN, Kenneth Harry Group eff. 28-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
GB1172593 Sgt.
WEATHERLEY, Eric Vernon Frederick
(Air Observers "Sp" Group)

4. LEAVE

No. 35 Air Observers Course

GB1172593 Sgt. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
WEATHERLEY, E.V.F. period eff. 1-3-42 to 7-3-42 incl.
(Air Observer "Sp") (7 days) Rep. 11-3-42.

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

AUS411478 Sgt. Granted Embarkation Leave for the
BRADFORD, M.A.E. period 3-3-42 to 9-3-42 incl. (7 days)
NZ41708 Sgt. Rep. 11-3-42.

VOICE, J.S.
NZ413286 Sgt.
VINICOMBE, S.S.
AUS405436 Sgt.
THOMSON, G.C.
NFID798702 Sgt.
OAKLEY, J.F.J.
(All Air Gunners)

5. AWARDS

No. 35 Air Observers Course

NZ41389 Sgt. Awarded Air Observers Badges eff.
YEOMAN, Kenneth Harry 28-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
GB1172593 Sgt.
WEATHERLEY, Eric Vernon Frederick
(Air Observers "Sp")

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

AUS411478 Sgt. Awarded Air Gunners' Badges eff.
BRADFORD, Michael Albert Edward 28-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
NZ41708 Sgt.
VOICE, James Stanley
NZ413286 Sgt.
VINICOMBE, Stanley Seymour
AUS405436 Sgt.
THOMSON, George Comrie

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 53A,
March 2, 1942.

Page 9
Serial 53A
March 2, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlop, C.I.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

(PARTIAL PERSONNEL)

R.C.A.F. STATION PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

5. AWARDS -continued-

No. 26 Air Gunners Course

YAN

5

NRID 798702 Sgt.

Awarded Air Gunners' Badge eff.

OAKLEY, James Francis Joseph (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

(Air Gunners) (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,

Adjutant for the C.O.,

R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

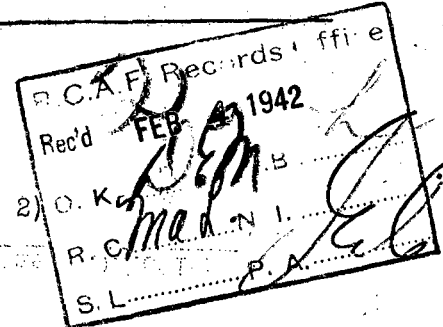
Wing Commander, R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
27-2-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller
28-2-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
1-3-42 - S/L G.M. Ross
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
27-2-42 - F/O R.R. MacDonald
28-2-42 - F/O J.J. Crosman
1-3-42 - F/O G.S. Henry
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-2-42 - Sgt. Taylor, W.D.
28-2-42 - Sgt. Kirk, K.E.
1-3-42 - Sgt. Johnston, C.L.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-2-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.C.
28-2-42 - Cpl. Dalton, W.H.
1-3-42 - Cpl. Bowen, F.S.
6. FIRE PICQUET - G.I.S. (ARMAMENT)

R73643 Sgt. Johnston, G.D. i/c

R03651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.	R129803 AC2 Havens, E.A.
R55220 LAC Bellavance, J.P.	R147131 AC2 Hewitt, J.A.
548422 Cpl Hodd, W.	R100909 AC2 Hewitt, C.A.
537043 Cpl Parker, A.N.	R144757 AC2 Hilliard, R.P.
R122765 AC1 Bradbury, S.E.	R144427 AC2 Hodges, W.G.
1217638 AC1 Brewer, J.D.	R130276 AC2 Hoare, T.M.
R123051 AC1 Clark, A.S.	R05529 AC2 Howitt, A.
R122312 AC1 Cunningham, W.E.	R142332 AC2 Hutchinson, G.W.
R129443 AC1 Doran, E.J.	R145031 AC2 James, N.W.
R122737 AC1 Greenwood, N.	R143719 AC2 Kelly, C.V.A.
R136094 AC2 Gouge, W.E.	1301143 AC2 Kenyon, W.
R147022 AC2 Grant, D.N.	R147202 AC2 Kuykendall, K.
R145171 AC2 Gutteridge, T.H.	R94420 AC2 Larson, C.A.
R140192 AC2 Hansen, W.M.	R130306 AC2 Lawson, C.E.G.

7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate the loss of two watches, complete, spares, for Gun, Fairchild C.G. 16:

Flying Officer G. R. Hiam (C4097)

8. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Feb. 28th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R52220 LAC Chisholm, H.E.
1030 hours - R39233 LAC White, G.
1100 hours - R54097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
1130 hours - R115611 AC1 Dashnick, S.R.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

Commencing Sunday, March 1st, 1942, Protestant Church Parades will be held at 1130 hours each Sunday in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denomination

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, March 1, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

10. LECTURE - BOMBING OPERATION

1. Group Captain Keith will deliver a lecture on the marginally noted subject at 1930 hours, Friday, February 27th in the Recreation Hall on this Station.

2. All trainees who have not previously heard Group Captain Keith's lecture are to attend. In addition, all Officers and Instructors are to be encouraged to attend, as it is considered that this lecture will be of considerable practical value to them. Other personnel on the Station may be permitted to attend up to the capacity of the Lecture Hall.

11. DUTY POOL

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Additions	Deletions
R05141	LAC	Mosher, B.W.	A.E.M.	1	2
R61327	LAC	Hale, R.	A.E.M.	4	3
R54637	AC2	Dufour, A.	A.E.M.	5	3
R133550	AC2	Drybrough, D.T.	A.E.M.	5	2
R74436	AC2	Gervais, J.L.A.	A.F.M.	4	3
R92702	AC1	Palfreyman, L.	A.E.M.	2	4
R102346	AC1	Peace, J.A.	A.F.M.	3	2
R74457	LAC	Eastman, J.R.	A.E.M.	4	5
R00606	AC1	Dalrymple, J.	A.F.M.	4	3
R69108	LAC	Lavasseur, G.F.	A.F.M.	6	1
2695	Sgt.	Ellison, L.C.	A.F.M.	5	6
R63709	Cpl.	Emery, W.J.	A.E.M.	1	6
R52322	Cpl.	Evason, J.	A.F.M.	5	6
R91406	LAC	Egginton, G.	A.E.M.	1	5
R39480	AC1	Werden, L.L.	A.E.M.	4	2
R99332	AC1	Ouillet, T.M.L.	A.F.M.	3	4
R103969	AC1	Wilson, W.E.	A.E.M.	2	1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

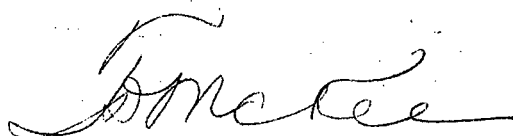
PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOL - Cont'd

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R112167	AC2	MacKinnon, H.E.	A.E.M.	1	5
R97464	LAC	Mitchell, V.L.	Fab.Wkr.	2	2
R61994	LAC	Sedlesky, J.	A.F.M.	1	5
R52933	Sgt.	Orange, J.J.	A.E.M.	6	2
R51396	Cpl.	Hughes, W.E.	A.F.M.	2	1
R63362	LAC	White, G.G.	A.F.M.	2	1
R66578	LAC	Lacasse, G.L.	A.F.M.	3	2
R66663	LAC	Gill, C.C.	A.F.M.	4	6
R71931	LAC	Maciver, K.A.	A.F.M.	4	3
R111917	AC2	McDonald, T.P.W.	A.F.M.	4	5
R60603	LAC	Liggins, H.E.	A.F.M.	5	6
R133019	AC2	Green, F.S.	A.F.M.	6	1
R54214	AC2	Carroll, J.R.	A.E.M.	3	1
R66062	LAC	Churchward, E.R.	A.E.M.	4	2
R73200	LAC	Matthews, L.E.	A.E.M.	4	2
R00766	Cpl.	Nicholson, J.A.	A.E.M.	5	6
R69340	LAC	Capyk, B.	A.E.M.	6	5
R82199	LAC	Shannon, A.E.	A.E.M.	6	3
R107734	AC2	Currie, D.	A.E.M.	6	2
R121456	AC2	Bowman, G.H.	A.E.M.	6	2
R131225	AC2	Wootton, W.	A.F.M.	2	3
R80793	LAC	Monkman, J.H.	A.E.M.	1	4
R02220	LAC	Argue, A.L.	A.E.M.	3	6
R00561	LAC	Darby, W.J.	A.E.M.	3	6
R133505	AC2	McClure, L.H.	A.E.M.	2	1
R02544	LAC	Garrett, W.G.	A.E.M.	4	6
R112939	AC2	Mabley, F.M.	A.E.M.	4	1
R100024	AC1	Pogue, J.A.	A.E.M.	5	3
R125760	AC2	Zadow, A.E.	A.E.M.	5	6
R66259	Cpl.	Kearns, A.W.A.	A.E.M.	6	5
R59036	Cpl.	Leckie, G.B.	A.F.M.	1	4
R120325	AC2	Neill, J.G.	A.F.M.	1	2
R125019	AC2	Barber, G.H.	A.F.M.	1	4
R52295	Cpl.	Jarvis, J.P.	A.F.M.	5	2
R50990	LAC	Sopuck, C.	A.F.M.	5	3
R125070	AC2	O'Brien, R.J.E.	A.F.M.	5	2
R04368	LAC	Irving, H.	A.F.M.	6	3
C427	F/L	Hill, V.R.	Aero Eng.	5	

12. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. #49, d/25-2-42, Page 1, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION, "A"
GENERAL, Para. 6, INVESTIGATING OFFICER, is cancelled.



(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II: (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS Inc. Dec.

1. LEAVE

Flight-Lieutenant
E.O. STROUSE
(C2852) (GL)

Granted indefinite leave without pay
commencing 1-3-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C.6-4-1 (SPSO) d/31-1-42.)

Flying Officer
H.A. Nicholls
(C3363) (GL)

Granted indefinite leave without pay
commencing 1-3-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C.6-4-1 (SPSO) d/31-1-42.)

Flying Officer
J.F. LYLE
(C4358) (GL)

Granted indefinite leave without pay
commencing 1-3-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C.
letter C.6-4-1 (SPSO) d/31-1-42.)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH -- DECREASE
Postings

R109088 AC1
VETTER, R.A.
(Fabric Worker "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair
Depot, Winnipeg, Man. eff. 26-2-42,
reporting 28-2-42. Departing by rail
1925 hours 26-2-42. Issued T.W. #261516
covering second class fare.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23,
d/21-2-42.)

R59380 LAC
WHEP WORTH, A.H.
(Fabric Worker "B")

R90272 LAC
PODANN, C.H.
(Fabric Worker "B")

2. PAY
Election

10896A Sgt.
MILDON, D.L.
(G. D. "Std.")

Elects to receive Pay and Allowance
at R.C.A.F. on Active Service Rates
eff. 1-10-41.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R63884 Sgt.
BULLOCK, S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1
Training Command Headquarters, Toronto
Ont., by road (PMC) at 1630 hrs. 26-2-42.
(Engineering Duties)

78A F/Sgt.
BURBIDGE
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1
Training Command Headquarters, Toronto
Ont. by road (PMC) at 1445 hrs. 26-2-42.
Departed by road (PMC) at 2100 hours,
26-2-42. (Engineering Duties)

COMMUNIQUE D'ORDRE 26-2-42 MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Deposited in 1942
Serial No. 51
Page 4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. LEAVE

R101225 Sgt.

ZAHND, A.E.

R119362 LAC

CHRISTIE, A.G.

R88561 LAC

DARBY, W.J.

R102329 AC2

LIEPOLD, J.J.

R127682 AC1

SWIFT, C.F.

R123931 AC1

SIMPSON H.R.

R111526 AC1

MORISSETTE D.

R122754 AC1

WILLS J.A.

R84473 AC1

SIMPSON H.J.

R108744 AC2

BOTHAM O.G.

R124232 AC1

JENSEN M.D.

R91406 AC1

EGGINGTON S.G.

Granted annual leave from 14-3-42
to 27-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42
to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42
to 7-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42
to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 11-3-42
to 24-3-42 incl. (14 days)
16-3-42 to 29-3-42

Granted annual leave from 16-3-42
to 29-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42
to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to
17-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 16-3-42
to 22-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted annual leave from 26-2-42
to 11-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42
to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42
to 7-3-42 incl. (7 days)

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

R123311 AC2

WILLAN R.W.

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 0745 hours 24-2-42.

6. AMENDMENTS

R124387 AC1

Verhaeghe, R.

D.R.O. No. 40 d/14-2-42, Page 6, Para. 5,
PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, LEAVE, for
the m/n airmen is amended to read as
follows:

FOR: 1-3-42 to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

READ: 15-3-42 to 28-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Done

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 51,
February 27, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RAF526124 SGT.

JONES A.

RAF52594 SGT.

TAGGART, P.

(Armourer's)

RAF528205 F/SGT. *cw*

MILLER C.J.

(F/Arm.)

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, Eff: 23-2-42. Returning to No. 31 (O.T.) Unit, Debert, N.S. 24-2-42. Issued T.W. #261498. (Auth. DAPS Letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42).

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 23-2-42. Returning to No. 35 S.F.T.S. North Battleford, Sask. 26-2-42. Issued T.W. #261500. (Auth: DAPS Letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42).

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

DOXSEE L.C.

(Messman)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. Eff. 23-2-42. \$50.00 per month plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations & quarters.



(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday, - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-2-42 - F/L W.J. Ralphs

27-2-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-2-42 - F/O E. Sturm

27-2-42 - F/O R.R. MacDonald

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-2-42 - Sgt. Orange, J.J.

27-2-42 - Sgt. Taylor, W.B.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-2-42 - Cpl. Harder, L.J.

27-2-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.C.

6. MOTOR TRANSPORT SECTION

Flying Officer J.M. McPherson is appointed Officer in charge of the Motor Transport Section, effective 14-2-42.

7. REGULAR MAIL RUN

The regular mail run, now departing for Belleville at 1400 hours, will, commencing Monday, March 2nd., depart at 1330 hours.

8. FIRE PIQUET - G.I.S. (ARMAMENT)

613575 Sgt. Hutchisson, M.N. i/c

R135269 AC2 Arvi, C.M.

R146177 AC2 Batter, L.H.

R112377 AC2 Beaton, B.N.

R147570 AC2 Bedard, A.L.

R144838 AC2 Bradley, E.A.

R137781 AC2 Caldwell, H.M.

R146057 AC2 Campbell, G.C.

R144723 AC2 Chevrier, A.A.

R147017 AC2 Courtney, F.P.

R144648 AC2 Connor, E.C.

R104517 AC2 Daemen, F.C.

R139904 AC2 DeMoissac, M.C.

R113826 AC2 Dickie, D.

R142670 AC2 Ennis, R.T.

R95168 AC2 Brault, J.L.D.

R104161 LAC Goodwin, W.R.

R72872 LAC Norrie, E.C.

R125046 AC1 Gauthier, P.H.P.

R140360 AC2 Comfort, C.S.

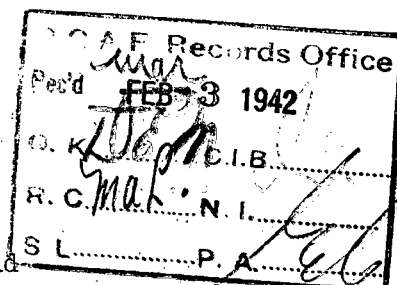
R142202 AC2 Coulter, V.L.

9. DUTY WATCH

Number	Name	Rank	Trade	Additions	Deletions
R62376	Tasker, W.	Cpl	Equip. Asst.	7	4
R88983	Hamel, W.	LAC	Equip. Asst.	3	2

10. DUTY POOL

Number	Name	Rank	Trade	Additions	Deletions
Mr.	Simpson, E.	Civ.	G.D.	5	



DUTY POOL CHIEF

WING COMMANDER C.R. DUNLAP

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. INOCULATIONS

The following Officers and Airmen are to appear for inoculations at Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 27-2-42.

Officers

Pilot Officer G.R. Thring (J7963)
Flying Officer G.R. Hiam (C4007)
Flying Officer G.R. Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)
Flying Officer C.L. Compton (C3823)
Pilot Officer C.A. Birge (C9951)
Flying Officer R.R. MacDonald (C8547)
Flying Officer J.H. Dack (C6253)

Airmen

R143964	AC2	Moreau, J.	R143980	AC2	Paquette, J.E.
R150058	AC2	Monette, J.Q.O.	R150059	AC2	Pritchard, W.D.
R150047	AC2	Mercier, I.P.	R150060	AC2	Richer, V.
R143968	AC2	Martin, J.H.	R129336	AC2	Schlicher, D.F.
R143987	AC2	Martin, A.T.	R68156	LAC	Walker, G.
R61143	LAC	Lineker, G.W.	R150028	AC2	Weatherdon, R.I.
R145131	AC2	Lebert, J.A.	R83377	LAC	Brumby, R.B.
R148953	AC2	Mitchell, N.G.	R95089	LAC	Cowan, N.W.
R148936	AC2	Rarabeck, A.G.	R52529	Cpl	Gibson, W.C.
R119185	AC2	Westcott, R.H.	8081A	F/S	Gariepy, M.
R113360	AC2	Brown, R.J.	R75614	LAC	Gibson, J.W.
R127074	AC2	Chase, G.	18086A	LAC	Martin, J.V.
R136173	AC2	Connolly, J.A.	R78233	LAC	McArthur, H.
R150005	AC2	Damico, L.A.A.	R80937	LAC	Millard, F.O.
B300053	Sgt	Fredrick, R.K.	67814	LAC	Moore, M.M.
R150053	AC2	Gordon, A.N.C.	R72465	LAC	Morgan, M.J.M.
R146864	AC2	Heaney, L.F.	R79209	LAC	Hebert, J.

12. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hours Sick Parade

1000 hours	R129074	AC1	Lotto, W.J.
" hours	R66919	LAC	Brooks, S.A.
1030 hours	R112280	AC2	Clow, E.T.
" hours	R134452	AC2	Watt, A.R.
1100 hours	R124343	AC1	Langlois, G.L.
" hours	R127469	AC2	Cook, L.N.
1130 hours	R127642	AC1	McDonald, C.A.
" hours	R85721	LAC	Eades, G.G.

1400 hours	R19749	LAC	Hancock, W.E.
" hours	R95725	Sgt	East, D.W.
1430 hours	R126426	AC2	White, A.M.
" hours	R128594	AC1	Sargent, J.A.
1500 hours	R80547	LAC	Hosking, W.T.
" hours	R83651	LAC	Sullivan, G.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #48, dated 24-2-42, page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL, ORDERLY SERGEANTS, para. 4, is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Wayne, T. 28-2-42

Read: Sgt. Kirk, K.H. 28-2-42

14. CANCELLATION

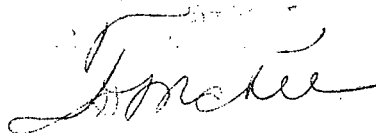
D.R.O. #46, dated 21-2-42, page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL, para. 10, FIRE PIQUET - G.I.S. (ARMAMENT), is hereby
cancelled.

15. STOCK TAKING

The Officers shown hereunder will take stock as indicated at
0900 hours, 1-3-42. A complete check of replacements and cartons is
also to be taken. N.C.O.'s concerned are to be present:

Central Warehouse	- Flying Officer S.R. Knott Flight Lieutenant W.E. Tuller
Airmen's Canteen	- Flying Officer R.R. MacDonald Pilot Officer C.A. Birge
Officers', Sgt's & Airmen's Extra Messing	- Flying Officer G.L. Cummings
Officers' Bar	- Flying Officer G.R. Whitelaw
Sergeants' Bar	- Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith
Consecon Canteen	- Flight Lieutenant R.J. McCombe

Officers in charge of Unit Sub-canteens are also to take stock
at this time or arrange to have stock taken.



(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
D.M. LANGTON
(Adm. Messing) (C5759)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Gander, Newfoundland eff. 25-2-42 rep.
27-2-42. Departing by rail covering
1st class fare 25-2-42. Issued T.W. #261506.
(Auth: CAS letter 196-A2
(DPR 1B) d/19-2-42)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Pilot Officer
C.A. BIRGE
(C9951)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
25-2-42.

3. LEAVE
Flight Lieutenant
A.L. HUDSON
(C5177) (Med)

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
3-3-42 incl. (7 days).

Flying Officer
M.D. MOFFAT
(C4547) (Arm)

Granted annual leave from 14-3-42 to
20-3-42 incl. (7 days)

4. AMENDMENTS

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY
(C2303) (ADM)

D.R.O. #40, d/14-2-42, Page 3, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1
STRENGTH - DECREASE, Posting for the
m/n Officer is amended as follows:
FOR: eff. 16-2-42 rep. 18-2-42

5. CANCELLATIONS

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY
(C2303) (ADM)

D.R.O. #47 d/23-2-42, Page 3, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS; Para. 5,
"AMENDMENTS", is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R100179 AC1
PRICE, F.W.
R129074 AC1
LOTTO, W.J.
R127577 AC1
GORMAN, J.G.
(Clk. Steno's "C")
R115326 AC1
BAKER, A.E.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 12 Technical
Detachment, Toronto, Ont. eff. 26-2-42,
rep. 26-2-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 26-2-42. Issued T.W. #261510
covering second class fare (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/25 d/20-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R134595 AC2
GREENAWAY, G.H.
Arm. (Bombs); "C"

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Coal Harbour, B.C. eff. 27-2-42. De-
parting by rail on sick leave 13-2-42
reporting to R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver
3-3-42 for transportation to Coal
Harbour. Issued T.W. #261422 covering
single second class fare Belleville to
Vancouver. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
d/7-1-42)

R54479 LAC
LARABIE, J.A.E.A.
(W.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 25-2-42 rep. 11-3-42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 25-2-42
Issued T.W. #231503 covering two second
class fares. (Auth: DAPS Signal M368
d/21-2-42)

R65885 A/Cpl.
RATCLIFF, C.A.
(W.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 26-2-42. Rep.
off leave 12-3-42. Departing by rail
1750 hrs. 25-2-42. Issued T.W. #261509
(Auth: DAPS Signal M419 d/23-2-42)

R134591 AC1
CAMPBELL, B.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R88016 AC1
MacLENNAN, W.F.
R124144 AC1

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 24-2-42.

VOTTO, L.L.
R79209 LAC

HEBERT, J.

R94498 AC2

KEESS, H.J.

R145171 AC2

GUTTERIDGE, T.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-2-42.

R123311 AC2

WILLAN, R.W. (GUARD)

R64725 LAC

ROBINSON, C.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 24-2-42.

R134272 AC1

KRYSOWATY, M.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 20-2-42.

Discharges

R88329 LAC

JAMES, A.J.

R80743 Cpl.

WARLOW, F.T.

R91499 LAC

ANGUS, R.C.

R86986 Cpl.

GEE, M.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
25-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION - Cont'd
Discharges

R143980 AC2
PAQUETTE, E.J.
R116336 LAC
HAWER, E.W.
R35914 LAC
O'HARE, J.
R68101 LAC
BURGESS, J.R.
R00016 AC1
MACLENNAN, W.F.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
25-2-42.

R139386 AC2
CLAWSEY, A.J.
R124144 AC1
VOTTO, G.L.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
24-2-42.

3. RECORDS
Marriages

R111679 LAC
DORIE, J.E.
(A.G. "Std")

Married without permission 13-1-42 to
Gabriele Martel at Cornwall, Ont.
by Rev. G.S. Lloyd. Entitled to
Dependents' Allowance eff. 23-2-42.

R90083 LAC
McDONALD, J.T.
(Obs. GIS Aircrew)

Married with permission 19-2-42 to
Althea Mackey, 276 Coleman Street,
Belleville, Ont. by Rev. F.R. Peor.
Entitled to draw Dependents' Allowance
eff. 1-3-42.

Change of Next of Kin

R90083 LAC
McDONALD, J.T.

Next of Kin changed from W.T. McDonald,
father, to Mrs. A. McDonald, wife, 276
Coleman Street, Belleville, Ontario.

Change of Address Next of Kin

R73046 LAC
d'APERNG, H.
(A.G. "S") (GIS Aircrew)

Changed to (father) R.R.#6, Picton,
Ontario.

R127036 AC1
NEPHIN, C.M.
(G.D. "Std")

Changed to (wife) 44 Murney Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

R50696 W.O.1
SUTHERLAND, P.F.C.
(Disc. "C")

Changed to (wife) Mrs. Florence
Sutherland, 404 Oriole Parkway,
Toronto, Ont.

4. LEAVE

R121876 AC2
CARROLL, J.E.
R121498 AC2
EDWARDS, D.L.

Granted annual leave for the period
25-2-42 to 10-3-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 50,
February 26, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. LEAVE - Cont'd

10775 Cpl. DECELIUS, L.

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R112963 Cpl. FOWLER, R.

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

5. CANCELLATIONS

1712 W.O.2 LA ROCHE, M.

D.R.O. #63, d/10-7-41, Page 7, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8, LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #22, d/26-1-42, Page 11, Para. 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. AMENDMENTS

RAF 540422 Cpl. HODD, W.M.
(Arm "A")
RAF 537043 Cpl. PARKER, A.H.
(Arm. "A")

D.R.O. #43, d/24-2-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the m/n airmen is amended as follows:

FOR: Arm. (Bombs) "B" AIRMEN
READ: Arm. "A"

*On Temporary
Duty from
R.A.F. school*

T.D. McKee

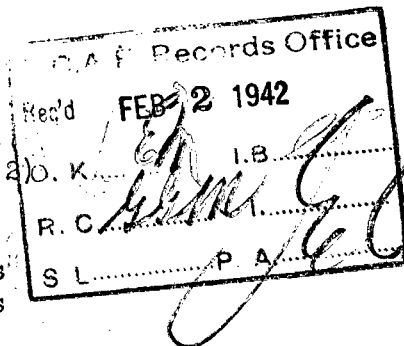
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 49,
February 25, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
25-2-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
26-2-42 - F/L W.J. Ralphs
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
25-2-42 - F/O J.T. Sinclair
26-2-42 - F/O E. Sturm
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
25-2-42 - Sgt. Simms, R.L.
26-2-42 - Sgt. Orange, J.T.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
25-2-42 - Cpl. Tellier, J.A.
26-2-42 - Cpl. Harder, L.J.
6. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate the loss of two watches, stop (Hamilton) Fairchild C.G. 16, Accessories: now: Flying Officer G.R. Hiam (C4007)

7. BRASS BUCKLES, BUTTONS AND BADGES - SALVAGE OF

1. Since it is becoming increasingly difficult to procure adequate supplies of brass buckles, buttons and badges, it is essential that all airmen turn into their unit equipment section any of these items surplus to their immediate requirements. All airmen are requested to co-operate by quick response to this order as it will be realized that in view of the present scarcity of brass the retention of any of these items which are are not actually required is against the interest of the Service.

10. WINTER HOLIDAY PARADE - MOUNTAIN VIEW (Auth: AFRO 228 d/13-2-42)

8. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Feb. 26, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - 534724 F/Sgt. Levick, H.
10193A Sgt. Havens, M.G.
1030 hours - R112280 AC2 Clow, E.T.
R117123 AC1 McDonald, G.R.
1100 hours - C7627 F/O R.A. Kirkwood
R133590 AC2 Kent, G.
1130 hours - R124343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.
C2999 F/O G.W. Moraga
1400 hours - R63101 LAC Burgess, J.R.
R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.
1430 hours - R135204 AC2 Dugas, F.
R96110 Sgt. Boutell, A.S.
1500 hours - R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
R108552 LAC Sellen, R.C.
1530 hours - R73643 Sgt. Johnston, G.C.
R140726 AC2 Bolla, G.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 49,
February 25, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, February 26th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

10. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in strength at 0800 hours 26-2-42 in the Drill Hall.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps, General Service

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps, Yukon

11. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #47, d/23-2-42, page 1, PART I, ADMINISTRATION "A"
GENERAL, para. 7, Investigating Officer is amended as follows:

For: Flight Lieutenant M.J. Lemley (C2704)

Read: Flight Lieutenant C.I. Werley (C2421)

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,

Serial No. 49,

February 25, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc.

Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
C.A. BIRGE
(C9951) (ADM) (NFL)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 22-2-42. Arriving
by PMC 1200 hrs. 23-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
23-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S. letter C9951
(DPR 1B)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Pilot Officer
C.A. BIRGE
(C9951) (ADM) (NFL)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 24-2-42.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

7503 WO2
BEAN, W.K.
(G.D. "Std.")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S.
Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 21-2-42.
Arriving by PMC 1520 hrs. 23-2-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 23-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)d/16-2-42)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R50696 WO1
SUTHERLAND, P.F.C.
(Discip. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 25-2-42. Reporting
off leave 11-3-42. Issued T.W. #261507
(Auth: DAPS letter S.8160 (R.3)
d/19-2-42)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

2338 F/Sgt
ENGLEBERT, R.A.
(A.E.M. "A")

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at
No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont.
Eff. 23-2-42. Returned by rail at
0155 hrs. 24-2-42.

R88922 CPL
JARVIS, R.E.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

R82003 Sgt.
STEDMAN, G.R.
(A.E.M. "A")

Arrived on Temporary Duty from No. 6
Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. by Gov't
Transport at 1000 hrs. 24-2-42.

INC.

DEC.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 49,
February 25, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R146664 AC2
BEVIS, W.E.
R116386 LAC
HAMMER, E.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
23-2-42.

R130296 AC2
THIBB, E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
23-2-42

R85914 LAC
O'HARE, J.
R68101 LAC

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
24-2-42

BURCESS, J.R.
R141219 AC2

BARKER, C.L.
R130401 AC2

MYRCHUK, N.B.
R81539 Sgt.

NEAPOLE, G.E.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital
Toronto, Ont. 19-2-42.

R126555 AC1
RICE, A.L.

Discharges

R105795 AC2
BANTA, D.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
24-2-42.

R79209 LAC
HEBERT, J.

R99237 AC2
McNEIL, P.J.

R139726 AC2
MORR, F.A.

R112939 AC2
MABLEY, F.N.

Discharged from Toronto General
Hospital 19-2-42.

R126555 AC1
RICE, A.L.

(C8003) (P) (PMP)

5. RECORDS
Marriages

R93152 LAC
SIMPSON, D.W.

Married with permission 16-1-42 to
Margaret Bettger Ridout at Islington,
Ontario, by Rev. Denzil G. Ridout.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance
eff. 1-3-42.

Change of Next of Kin

R93152 LAC
SIMPSON, D.W.

Next of Kin changed from Mr. Alfred
O. Simpson, (father) to Mrs. M.B.
Simpson (wife), 44 Alexander Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

Married Establishment

R93152 LAC
SIMPSON, D.W.

Carried supernumerary to the Married
Establishment of the R.C.A.F. eff. 1-3-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 49,
February 25, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

R50696 WO1 SUTHERLAND, P.F.C.
(Discip. "C")
Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 26-2-42 to 11-3-42 incl. (14 days) Reporting off leave 11-3-42.

R54479 LAC LARABIE, J.A.E.A.
(W.E.M. "A")
Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 26-2-42 to 11-3-42 incl. (14 days) Reporting off leave 11-3-42.

R65885 Cpl RATCLIFFE, C.A.
(W.E.M. "A")
Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 26-2-42 to 11-3-42 incl. (14 days) Reporting off leave 11-3-42.

R134591 AC1 CAMPBELL, B.
(Clk. Steno. "C")
Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 26-2-42 to 11-3-42 incl (14 days).

R124054 AC1 BRISCOE, J.T.
Granted Annual Leave from 3-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R129202 AC1 O'BRIEN, P.
Granted Annual Leave from 27-2-42 to 12-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R103143 LAC BALSDON, A.E.
Granted Annual Leave for the period 2-3-42 to 8-3-42 incl. (7 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R114247 LAC LOCKHART, J.V.
(A.G. "Std.")
D.R.O. #44 d/19-2-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 1 STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings. Effective date for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: 15-2-42
Read: 18-2-42

R114247 LAC LOCKHART, J.V.
(A.G. "Std.")
D.R.O. #45, d/20-2-42, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMAN, page 4, para. 4, PAY - Forfeitures
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: (Arm. Guns "C")
Read: (Arm. Guns "Std.")

s.19(1)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

McCONNELL, H.
(Messman)
T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 23-2-42, as messman at \$50.00 per month
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations.

SIMPSON, E.
(Messman)
T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 21-2-42 as messman, G.D. at \$50.00 per month, plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations and quarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

(10000000)
00000000

Page 6, Box
Serial No. 49,
February 25, 1942.

(10000000)
00000000

Issued by Wing Commander C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

25/2/42

Inc. Dec.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

LEAVITT, R.
(Messman)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff. 21-2-42. Ceases to draw Subsistence
Allowance.

3. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions:

942346 LAC
STABLER, J.H.
(RAF)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 23-2-42.

Discharges

1243978 AC1A
BROWN, R.O.B.
(RAF)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 24-2-42.

No R+4 (B)

INTERIOR
WORKING

INTERIOR
WORKING

INTERIOR
WORKING

INTERIOR
WORKING

INTERIOR
WORKING

HOCKEY FINALS

Your Station Team plays No. 5 I.T.S. tonight at the Hume Arena, Belleville.
How about giving the team some support? We have not been defeated in a game this
season. The game starts at 8.15 P.M., and the admission price is only 25 cents.

THE MINSTREL REVELS

A Minstrel Show from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, will be presented in the
Recreation Hall on Wednesday, Feb. 25th, 1942 at 1945 hours. Tickets are 25¢ and
the proceeds are to be donated to War Charities. Tickets are on sale at the Air-
men's Canteen and the Recreation Hall. This is a good show and it provides you
with the opportunity of helping a worthy cause. Get your tickets early.

00000000

00000000

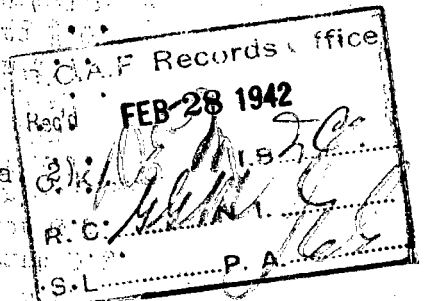
00000000

00000000

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.



- PART 1 ADMINISTRATION**
"A" GENERAL
1. **ROUTINE**
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 2)
 2. **SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS**

24-2-42	- F/L M.S. Gordon
25-2-42	- F/L D.V. Thomas
26-2-42	- F/L W.J. Ralphs
27-2-42	- F/L W.E. Toller
28-2-42	- F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
1-3-42	- S/L G.M. Ross
2-3-42	- F/L C.H. Diamond
3-3-42	- S/L T.R. Michelson
 3. **ORDERLY OFFICERS**

24-2-42	- F/O G.L. Cummings
25-2-42	- F/O J.T. Sinclair
26-2-42	- F/O E. Sturm
27-2-42	- F/O R.R. MacDonald
28-2-42	- F/O J.J. Croghan
1-3-42	- F/O C.S. Henry
2-3-42	- F/O K.J. Wagner
3-3-42	- P/O C.A. Ellis
 4. **ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

24-2-42	- Sgt. Woodley, C. B.
25-2-42	- Sgt. Simming, R.E.
26-2-42	- Sgt. Orange J.J.
27-2-42	- Sgt. Taylor W.B.
28-2-42	- Sgt. Wayne T.
1-3-42	- Sgt. Johnston C.L.
2-3-42	- Sgt. Thompson W.M.
3-3-42	- Sgt. Harp H.M.
4-3-42	- F/Sgt. Englebert R.A.
 5. **ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

24-2-42	- Cpl. Evason J.
25-2-42	- Cpl. Tellier J.A.
26-2-42	- Cpl. Harder L.J.
27-2-42	- Cpl. Coffey J.C.
28-2-42	- Cpl. Dalton W.H.
1-3-42	- Cpl. Bowen F.S.
2-3-42	- Cpl. Long G.M.
3-3-42	- Cpl. MacKenzie A.W.
4-3-42	- Cpl. Watson H.S.
 6. **DUTY STOREKEEPER**
The undermentioned airman is detailed to be storekeeper in Technical Stores for the period 24-2-42 to 2-3-42.
R102790 AC1 Smith, J. P. Equipment Assistant
The undermentioned airman is detailed to be storekeeper in Clothing Stores for the period 24-2-42 to 2-3-42.
R50743 Sgt. Holt, V.M.C. Equipment Assistant
 7. **BAR CATERER**

24-2-42 to 2-3-42	Sgt. Brodack S.
2-3-42 to 9-2-42	Sgt. Therien M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Sérial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. PAY PARADE

End of Month Pay Parade will be held Friday, February 27th, 1942
at places and time shown below:

N.C.O.'s in Recreation Hall - 0730
LAC, AC1 and AC2 in Drill Hall - 0730

No. 4 Duty Pool in Drill Hall at 1500 hours Wednesday, February 25th.

Officers will be paid Thursday, February 26th, in the Accounts
Section between the hours of 1630 and 1700.

Personnel failing to appear on this Pay Parade will not under any
consideration be paid till March 15th.

9. INOCULATIONS

The following airmen will report for inoculations at the Station
Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 25-2-42. Failure to appear will result in
severe disciplinary action.

R150013	AC2	Blanchard G.	R66309	LAC	Arch, R.L.
R150005	AC2	Damico L.A.A.	R70648	LAC	Black D.H.
R153705	AC2	Dickson T.	R79209	LAC	Hebert J.
R150043	AC2	Farrell E.P.	R73816	LAC	Howcroft
R150053	AC2	Gordon A.N.C.	R56965	LAC	Leeder R.G.
R130416	AC2	Heggart E.C.	R55289	LAC	Patterson G.W.
R143997	AC2	Laviolette J.J.E.	R153756	AC2	Storms F.N.
R143987	AC2	Martin A.T.	R113360	AC2	Brown R.J.
R143968	AC2	Martin J.H.	R127074	AC2	Chase G.
R125403	AC2	McEvoy A.J.	R136173	AC2	Connolly J.A.
R143976	AC2	McNamara J.A.	R111158	AC1	Dupuis A.H.C.
R150047	AC2	Mercier T.P.	B. 30038	SGT	Frederick R.K.
R150058	AC2	Monette J.Q.O.	R146864	AC2	Heaney L.F.
R148954	AC2	Moore C.F.	R132901	AC2	Hill H.J.
R143964	AC2	Moreau J.	R130276	AC2	Hoare T.M.
R143980	AC2	Paquette J.E.	R85528	AC2	Howitt A.
R150059	AC2	Prichard W.D.	R145181	AC2	Lebert J.A.
R142610	AC2	Rand D.L.	R61143	AC2	Lineker G.W.
R150060	AC2	Richer V.	R79193	LAC	Lymburner J.L.
R129336	AC2	Schlicher D.F.	R90083	LAC	McDonald D.T.
R123931	AC2	Simpson H.R.	R146819	AC1	MacDonald D.D.
R130457	AC2	Stevens A.J.	R111631	AC2	Quinn P.E.
R128594	AC2	Sargent J.A.	R88173	LAC	Starratt D.E.
R127648	AC2	Smith A.A.	R123164	LAC	Sweaner G.J.
R143972	AC2	Taylor A.	R68156	LAC	Walker G.A.
R150028	AC2	Weatherdon R.	R146792	AC2	Wright A.J.
R83377	LAC	Brumby R.B.	R95089	LAC	Cowan N.W.
R75614	LAC	Gibson J.W.	8081A	F/S	Gariepy M.F.
R52529	Cpl	Gibson W.C.	18086A	SGT	Martin J.V.
R93257	Cpl	MacDonald G.H.	R80937	SGT	Millard F.O.
R78233	LAC	McArthur H.	R72465	SGT	Morgan M.J.M.
67814	CPL	Moore M.M.			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, February 25th., 1942.

0900 hours	-	SICK PARADE		
1000 hours	-	R51673	Cpl.	Lewis J.F.F.
"	hours	R132811	AC2	King W.A.
1030 hours	-	R108733	LAC	McAdam D.E.
"	hours	R115117	AC1	Leitch J.B.
1100 hours	-	R105118	LAC	Hooper J.I.
"	hours	R124859	AC2	Farnsworth W.L.
1130 hours	-	R123959	AC1	Stevenson W.F.
"	hours	R102819	AC2	Duffie R.D.
1400 hours	-	R68377	Cpl	Sheridan A.
"	hours	R87329	Cpl	MacKenzie A.W.
1430 hours	-	R73157	LAC	Vaughan J.E.
"	hours	R98887	Cpl	Webb J.E.
1500 hours	-	R112290	AC2	Clow E.T.
"	hours	R137524	AC2	Amirault C.T.
1530 hours	-	R124343	AC1	Langlois G.L.
"	hours	R127652	AC1	Davidge R.J.

11. DUTY WATCH

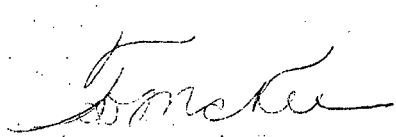
<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R121395	AC1	Croucher R.H.	2	1
R116926	AC1	Wilhelm I.D.	3	1
R88368	AC2	Morris E.	5	
R87638	LAC	Gamlin F.J.	6	

12. DUTY POOLS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>
R97232	Cpl	Newbold J.R.	4	3
R82000	LAC	Boyd C.J.	6	8

13. ANNUAL LEAVE - SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS

Personnel proceeding on annual leave and who are entitled to a Special Transportation Warrant, must report to the Station Orderly Room prior to the commencement of their leave **between** the hours of 0900 and 1000 only.


(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
R.F. WILSON
(C8693) (A) (NFL)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Training
Command, Montreal, Que. eff. 23-2-42.
Reporting 24-2-42. Departing by rail
1810 hrs. 23-2-42. Issued T.W. #261497
(Auth: C.A.S. signal P584 d/22-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY DSC
(C2303) (ADM)

Proceeded to No. 3 Training Command,
Headquarters, Montreal, P.Q. 1909 hrs.
16-2-42 by rail. Returned by rail
1935 hrs. 17-2-42.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer
C.M. CRAWFORD
(C3885)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
C.S. HENRY
(C3887)

D.R.O. #35, d/9-2-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1,
LEAVE, is amended as follows:

For: 16-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl.

Read: 16-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl.

Flying Officer
H.A. NICHOLLS
(C3363) (GL)

D.R.O. #43, d/18-2-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 4,
LEAVE, is amended as follows:

For: 15-2-42 to 24-2-42 incl.

Read: 15-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

RL03426 ACL
LYTLE, E.R.

Course No. 3 Armourers (Bombs)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 22-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1250 hrs. 22-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff. 22-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/17-2-42).

RL17156 ACL
LACOURCIERE, M.N.
(All Arms. (Bombs)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 111 (F)
Sqn. Patricia Bay, B. C. eff. 18-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and drawing
rations eff. 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/17-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

Page 5,
Serial No. 43,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE - Cont'd
Postings

No. 3 Armourers Course (Bombs)

R123051 AC1
CLARK, A.S.
R123059 AC1
YEWMAN, F.I.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 2 B & G School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff. 20-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/17-2-42).

R122771 AC1
MATTHEWS, M.A.
R122767 AC1
GREENWOOD, N.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 B & G School,
Fingal, Ont. eff. 22-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/17-2-42).

R77031 AC1
SPRIGINGS, G.A.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 3 I.T.S.,
Victoriaville, Que. eff. 21-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1900 hrs. 21-2-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/17-2-42)

R122765 AC1
BRADBURY, S.E.
R129443 AC1
DORAN, M.J.M.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 B & G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 22-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/17-2-42)

R122312 AC1
CUNNINGHAM, W.E.
R114960 AC1
LOCK, R.W.
R102059 AC1
HUTTON, G.D.S.
(All Arms (Bombs))

T.O.S. on posting from No. 8 B & G School,
Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 19-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff.
21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/17-2-42)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R69685 Cpl
McCALL, E.L.
(Cik. Acct "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S., Belleville,
Ontario eff. 23-2-42 rep. 23-2-42.
Departing by road (GT) 1225 hrs. 23-2-42
(Auth: DAPS Signal M.537 d/21-2-42)

R70648 LAC
BLACK, D.H.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, Que. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 24-2-42.
Departing by rail 1810 hrs. 23-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261502 covering single
second class fare (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/17-2-42).

R97348 AC2
HOLMES, G.B.
(Machinist "Std")

S.O.S. on posting from #9 Repair Depot
St. Johns, Que. eff. 23-2-42 rep.
24-2-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
23-2-42. Issued T.W. #261504 covering
one 2nd class fare (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/10-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd Postings			
R75319 A/Cpl. ALFORD, R.G. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 A.O.S., Prince Albert, Sask. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261490 covering single second class fare Belleville to Prince Albert. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R113031 A/Cpl. WILLIAMSON, J.C. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 A.O.S., Portage la Prairie, Man. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261491 covering single second class fare Belleville to Portage la Prairie. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R123078 A/Cpl. NORTON, O.G. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42. Departing by rail 1210 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261492 covering single second class fare Belleville to Pennfield Ridge. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R99929 A/Cpl. FOSTER, J.A. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Bombing & Gunnery School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 24-2-42. Departing by rail 1210 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261493 covering single second class fare Belleville to Mont Joli. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R111087 A/Cpl. MacDONNELL, K.G. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 A.O.S., St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 24-2-42. Departing by rail 1210 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261494 covering single second class fare Belleville to St. Johns (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R103979 A/Cpl. HILLOCKS, W.G. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.O.S., Edmonton, Alberta. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 26-2-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261495 covering single second class fare Belleville to Edmonton. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		
R108846 A/Cpl. BROWN, C.G. Arm. (Bombs) "B"	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 S.F.T.S., Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 23-2-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261496 covering single second class fare Belleville to Camp Borden, Ont. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE - Cont'd

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

R103134 A/Cpl.
NEFF, W.G.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42.
Departing by rail 1210 hrs. same date.
Issued T.W. #261404 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Chatham.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23
d/14-2-42)

R107532 A/Cpl.
FINLAYSON, W.D.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 Bombing &
Gunnery School, Paulson, Man. eff. 23-2-42
rep. 25-2-42. Departing by rail 1420
hrs. same date. Issued T.W. #261405
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Dauphin, Man. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23
d/14-2-42)

R123116 A/Cpl.
MAVERY, E.J.
R112933 A/Cpl.
BAYLEY, J.C.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B & G School,
Fingal, Ontario eff. 23-2-42 rep. 23-2-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date.
Issued T.W. #261406 covering single
second class fare Belleville to St.
Thomas, Ont. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42)

R114008 A/Cpl.
BOBB, D.B.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 A.O.S.,
London, Ont. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 23-2-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date.
Issued T.W. #261407 covering single
second class fare Belleville to London.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23
d/14-2-42)

R110503 A/Cpl.
WILSON, J.O.
R107515 A/Cpl.
MARTIN, W.A.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 A.N.S.,
Rivers, Man. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date.
Issued T.W. #261408 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Rivers.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23
d/14-2-42)

R105940 A/Cpl.
HAMILTON, J.C.
Arm. (Bombs) "B"

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S.,
Dauphin, Man. eff. 23-2-42 rep. 25-2-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hrs. same date.
Issued T.W. #261409 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Dauphin.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199 202-10-5/23
d/14-2-42)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R72175 LAC
BAYNHAM, D.M.
(W.E.M. "B")

Ceases to be on temporary duty from #6
Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-2-42.
Departing by road (PMC) 1500 hrs.
23-2-42. (Auth: Trenton Signal #228
d/23-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 48,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B". AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R114698 AC2

W SVEINBJORNSON, I.V.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 22-2-42

R124144 AC1

W VOTTO, F.L.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 22-2-42.

R74237 LAC

W ARBOUR, R.J.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital,
Toronto 23-2-42.

Discharges

R120030 LAC

W THERRIEN, J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
23-2-42.

R146769 AC2

W MAY, J.P.

R143151 AC2

W BOUCHER, G.J.

R94001 LAC

W BECKER, M.

R103731 LAC

W DEER, N.

R143972 AC2

W TAYLOR, A.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

W R67023 LAC

W FINNIE, R.B.

Changed to (wife) 48 Yeoman St.,
Belleville, Ontario.

Births

s.19(1)

W R67073 LAC

W FINKLE, R.B.

Born, a son, [REDACTED]
at Belleville, Ont.

amended by 06069 to read Ralph Wilson.

5. LEAVE

W R96485 LAC

W ROBIDOUX, R.

Granted annual leave from 5-3-42 to
18-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R127033 AC1

W BEGLEY, L.T.

Granted annual leave from 3-3-42 to
16-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R127646 AC2

W KITCHEN, D.R.

Granted annual leave from 24-2-42 to
9-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R127639 AC2

W HEDGES, C.F.W.

R109054 AC2

W CARTIER, F.O.

Granted annual leave from 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R124307 AC1

W LAVOIE, J.A.E.L.

Granted annual leave from 4-3-42 to
17-3-42 incl. (14 days)

R50607 Sgt.

W DOYLE, L.

Granted annual leave from 3-3-42 to
9-3-42 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 40,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Doc.

5. LEAVE - Cont'd

R112233 AC2

HYNES, J.M.

R127643 AC2

SMITH, A.A.

R125403 AC2

McEVÖY, J.A.

R124731 AC2

HASE, J.W.

R116543 AC1

CARSON, N.A.

R175392 AC2

HIPWELL, T.A.

R123447 AC1

DALE, J.F.

R113923 AC2

COPE, C.L.

Granted annual leave from 13-3-42 to 26-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 15-3-42 to 28-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to 8-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Granted annual leave from 24-2-42 to 9-3-42 incl. (14 days)

Granted leave from 2-3-42 to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

R146664 AC2

BEVIS, W.E.

Arm. (Bombs) "S"

D.R.O. #46, d/21-2-42, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1, STRENGTH - DECREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: STRENGTH - DECREASE

READ: STRENGTH - INCREASE

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

#3 Armourers Course (Bombs)

RAF 548422 Cpl.

HODD, W.M.

Arm. (Bombs) "B"

Reported on temporary duty from No. 35 S.F.T.S. North Battleford, Sask. Arriving by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/17-2-42)

RAF 537843 Cpl.

PARKER, A.H.

Arm. (Bombs) "B"

Reported on temporary duty from No. 34 S.F.T.S., Medicine Hat, Alta. Arriving by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/17-2-42)

RAF 1217633 AC1

BREWE, J.D.

Arm. (Bombs) "B"

Reported on temporary duty from No. 36 S.F.T.S. Penhold, Alta. Arriving by rail 1250 hrs. 21-2-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff. 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/17-2-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 40,
February 24, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

RAF 1263973 AC1
DROWN, C.B. NO

R44(B)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

T. D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

The Minstrel Revels - A Minstrel Show from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, will be presented in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday, Feb. 25th, 1942 at 1945 hrs. Tickets are 25¢ and the proceeds are to be donated to War Charities. Tickets are on sale at the Airmen's Canteen and the Recreation Hall. This is a good show and it provides you with the opportunity of helping a worthy cause. Get your tickets early.

HOCKEY

Officers VS Sergeants - Tonight at 1930 hrs.

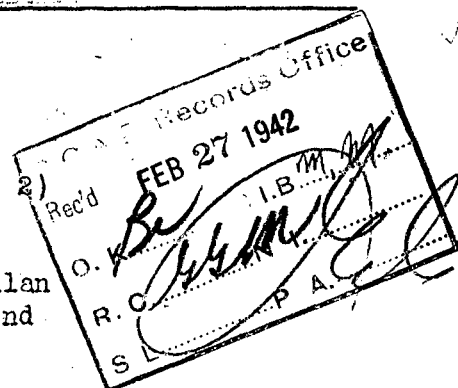
STATION RINK

25
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Page 1
Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
23-2-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan
24-2-42 - S/L D.L. England
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
23-2-42 - F/O J.M. McPherson
24-2-42 - P/O F.B. Pierson
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
24-2-42 - Sgt. Woodley, C.B.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
23-2-42 - Cpl. Doyle, D.W.
24-2-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.
6. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at the time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of investigating and reporting upon the illegal absence of [REDACTED] from 0630 hours 28-1-42:

s.19(1)

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer J.M. McPherson (C5612)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer W.F. Reinhardt (C9013)
Flying Officer R.R. MacDonald (C8547)

7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate and report upon a forced landing of Battle Aircraft #1945 on ice of Lake Ontario, near Consecon:

Flight Lieutenant M.J. Lemley (C2704)

8. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Feb. 24, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R130131 AC2 Kalyntuk, J.M.
R75493 AC1 Metcalfe, G.H.
1030 hours - R55033 Cpl. Horman, H.J.
J7763 F/O Wagner, K.J.
1100 hours - R74457 LAC Eastman, J.E.
10617 Sgt. Herdman, T.J.
1130 hours - R52220 LAC Chisholm, H.E.
10193A Sgt. Havens, M.G.
1400 hours - 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.
R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.
1430 hours - R59437 Cpl. Sclar, J.
R86986 Cpl. Gee, M.S.
1500 hours - R89238 LAC White, G.
R117826 AC2 Rivet, R.P.
1530 hours - R83301 Sgt. Kempter, H.
R86180 AC1 Lozenko, G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"GENERAL"

9. DUTY POOLS

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Additions	Deletions
R97367	Sgt.	Carpenter, L.W.	Staff Pilot	6	
524923	Sgt.	Smith, A.D.T.	Arm.	4	6
R64486	Sgt.	Dickinson, B.	W.A.G. (Sp.Gp.)	6	
R74299	LAC	Bourassa, G.E.	Arm. (Bombs)	3	4
R73816	LAC	Howcroft, H.	A.E.M.	2	1
R88502	LAC	Watson, H.	A.E.M.	1	4
R61319	LAC	Phillips, L.R.	A.E.M.	4	2
R68059	LAC	Bridgeman, F.	A.E.M.	6	4
R133060	AC2	Gane, T.A.	A.E.M.	4	5
R111214	AC1	Stranges, D.R.	A.F.M.	4	5
R108012	AC1	Prupas, M.	A.F.M.	5	6
R110156	AC1	Phillips, G.	A.E.M.	3	5
R70183	AC2	Pruner, B.G.	A.E.M.	4	
R116386	AC2	Hamer, E.W.	A.E.M.	6	
R123931	AC2	Simpson, H.R.	G.D.	1	
R59477	LAC	Fitzgibbons, H.T.	A.F.M.	3	5
R104535	AC2	Lacroix, J.R.A.	A.E.M.	3	5

(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II: (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R141969 AC.2

O'REILLY, J.H.
(Arm. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 19-2-42. Reporting
19-2-42. Departing by rail 1500 hrs.
19-2-42. Issued T.W. #261472 covering
one second class fare. (Auth: Command
Instructions 33/3'd/22-9-41).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R96447 LAC.

KIMMERLY, M.F.

R127602 AC.1

SWIFT, C.F.

(G.D. "Std")

R153705 A/Cpl.

DICKSON, T.

(Draughtsman) (W&B)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
#31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. eff:
22-2-42. Arriving by rail 1500 hrs.
22-2-42.

Reported on Temporary Duty from #1 "M"
Depot, Toronto, Ont. 20-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1500 hrs. 20-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 20-2-42. Attached to RCAF Station.

3. RANK
Appointment

R103434 LAC.

NEFF, W.G.

R107532 LAC.

MILAYSON, W.D.

R123116 LAC.

EVERY, E.J.

R112933 LAC.

BAXLEY, J.C.

R114008 LAC.

ROBB, D.B.

R110503 LAC.

WILSON, J.O.

R107515 LAC.

MARTIN, W.A.

R105940 LAC.

HAMILTON, J.C.

R15319 LAC.

ALFORD, R.G.

R116031 LAC.

WILLIAMSON, J.C.

R103078 LAC.

NORTON, O.G.

R99929 LAC.

FOSTER, J.A.

R111087 LAC.

MACDONNELL, K.G.

R103979 LAC.

HILLOCKS, W.G.

R103046 LAC.

BROWN, C.G.

(All Armourers (Bombs) "B")

Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid) eff:
21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 398-1-199
202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART III (PERSONNEL)

Inc.

Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointment

R56039 A/F/Sgt.
MUSSEAU, J.C.E.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Flight
Sergeant (Temporary) (Paid) eff:
1-10-41. (Auth: AFRO #269 d/20-2-42).

R52262 A/Sgt.
MULFORD, A.H.
(Ser. Police "C")

Appointed to the rank of Sergeant
(Temporary) (Paid) eff: 1-10-41.
(Auth: AFRO #269, d/20-2-42).

Reclassification

R103434 AC:1

Reclassified LAC effective 21-2-42.

NEPT, W.G.

R107532 AC:1

FINLAYSON, W.D.

R112933 AC:1

DAYLEY, J.C.

R114008 AC:1

ROBB, D.B.

R110503 AC:1

WILSON, J.O.

R107515 AC:1

MARTIN, W.A.

R105940 AC:1

HAMILTON, J.C.

R75319 AC:1

ALFORD, R.G.

R116031 AC:1

WILLIAMSON, J.C.

R108078 AC:1

NORTON, O.G.

R99929 AC:1

ROSTER, J.A.

R111037 AC:1

MACDONNELL, K.G.

R103979 AC:1

HILLOCKS, W.G.

R103246 AC:1

BROWN, C.G.

R123115 AC:1

AVERY, E.J.

ALL Armourers (Bombs) "B")

R126040 AC:1

DEWAR, A.J. (N.O. "C")

R123479 AC:1

MIDDLETON, J. (N.O. "C")

R111526 AC:1

MORISSETTE, D. (Batman "S")

R84252 AC:1

HAVILL, G.W. (G.D. "S")

R62996 AC:1

BROWNELL, J.W. (G.D. "S")

Reclassified LAC effective 15-2-42.

Reclassified LAC effective 15-2-42.

Reclassified to LAC eff: 11-2-42.

Reclassified to LAC eff: 15-1-42.

Reclassified to LAC eff: 17-2-42.

Reclassified to LAC eff: 18-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

		Inc.	Dec.
<u>PART II (PERSONNEL)</u>			
<u>"B" AIRMEN</u>			
3. <u>RANK</u> (Cont'd) <u>Reclassification</u>			
R91746 AC.1 WESTERN, W.A. (G.D. "S")	Reclassified to LAC eff: 17-2-42.		
R144010 AC.2 ANNIS, G. (G.D. "S")	Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 18-2-42.		
R94360 AC.1 STRACHAN, K.A. (G.D. "S")	Reclassified to LAC eff: 24-12-41.		
4. <u>PAY</u> <u>Remustering</u>			
R103434 AC.1 MEER, W.G.	Remustered Armourers (Bombs) group "B"		
R107532 AC.1 FINLAYSON, W.D.	eff: 21-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter		
R112933 AC.1 BAYLEY, J.C.	898-1-199 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42).		
R114008 AC.1 ROBB, D.B.			
R110503 AC.1 WILSON, J.C.			
R107515 AC.1 MARTIN, W.A.			
R105940 AC.1 HAMILTON, J.C.			
R75319 AC.1 ALFORD, R.G.			
R116031 AC.1 WILLIAMSON, J.C.			
R108078 AC.1 MORTON, O.S.			
R99929 AC.1 FOSTER, J.A.			
R111007 AC.1 MACDONNELL, K.G.			
R103979 AC.1 WILLOCKS, W.G.			
R103846 AC.1 BROWN, C.C.			
(All Armourers (Bombs) "C")			
<u>Crew Pay</u>			
R67309 LAC. DAWE, G.L.B.	Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art.146		
R102320 LAC. JONES, E.C.	E.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active		
R104043 LAC. MCKAY, A.G.	Service eff: 31-1-42.		
R102142 LAC. BIRKBECK, A.F.			
R101270 LAC. BROCKSHIRE, E.			
R97212 LAC. THAIN, R.W.			
(All G.D.'s "Std")			

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART III (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

PUB. AIRMEN

4. PAY (Cont'd) s.19(1)
Forfeitures

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 20-2-42
to 1410 hrs. 20-2-42. (Forfeits one
days pay).

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 18-2-42
to 1830 hrs. 18-2-42. (Forfeits one
days pay).

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 17-2-42
to 2350 hrs. 17-2-42. (Forfeits one
days pay).

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0745 hrs. 18-2-42
to 1915 hrs. 19-2-42. (2 days).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
20-2-42.

R123258 LAC.

WILSON, J.G.

R142610 AC.2

RAND, D.L.

R73140 LAC.

HENDERSON, K.L.

R146769 AC.2

MAY, J.P.

R143151 AC.2

BOUCHER, G.J.

R94001 LAC.

BECKER, M.

R108731 LAC.

BEER, N.

R143972 AC.2

TAYLOR, A.

R143980 AC.2

Paquette, E.J.

R139726 AC.2

ORR, F.A.

R112939 AC.2

MANLEY, F.N.

Discharges

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
21-2-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
21-2-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
21-2-42.

2344 LAC.

TRICKEY, M.J.

R141865 AC.2

CORBEIL, M.A.

R104533 AC.2

CHAMPAGNE, J.J.

R71399 LAC.

DALE, C.H.

R123258 LAC.

WILSON, J.G.

R142610 AC.2

RAND, D.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
22-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE

R103375 AC.1

W RAMSHAW, M.H.

Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
15-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R123263 AC.2

W BEASLEY, T.

Granted annual leave for the period
20-2-42 to 5-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R103244 AC.1

W FRASER, W.A.

Granted annual leave for the period
21-2-42 to 6-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R103739 AC.1

W KIRK, H.L.

R108712 AC.1

W RUSSELL, W.R.

Granted annual leave for the period
22-2-42 to 28-2-42 incl. (7 days).

R68334 LAC.

W MCKINLEY, R.

Granted annual leave for the period
23-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl. (7 days).

R112167 AC.2

W MACKENNON, H.E.

Granted annual leave for the period
23-2-42 to 8-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R111849 AC.1

W HUDSON, G.E.

R101576 AC.2

W CAMPBELL, E.B.

R73926 LAC.

W GOYETTE, C.T.

Granted annual leave for the period
25-2-42 to 3-3-42 incl. (7 days).

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

W [REDACTED]

inculcated by 810-53

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
23-2-42.

W [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
1-2-42.

W [REDACTED]

Absent without leave from 0100 hrs.
2-2-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

R65855 Cpl.

W RATCLIFF, C.A.

(W.E.M. "A")

D.R.O. #37, d/11-2-42, page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Granted annual leave from 20-2-42
to 2-3-42. (11 days).

Read: Granted annual leave from 20-2-42
to 22-2-42. (3 days).

R110783 AC.1

W VERNON, T.H.M.

D.R.O. #46, d/21-2-42, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 4, PAY,
Remustering for the m/n airman is
amended to read as follows:

For: Remustered to A.E.M. Group "B"
eff: 23-2-42.

Read: Remustered to A.E.M. Group "B"
eff: 22-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 47,
February 23, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. CANCELLATIONS

s.19(1)

D.R.O. #46, d/21-2-42, page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

ROBINSON, Thompson
(Messman)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
as Messman at \$50.00 per month off:
17-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

N.1557
SCHREINER, P.R.
N.1480
STROMSHEIM, A.
(Arm. "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.
Departing by road (PMC) 1225 hrs.
17-2-42.

NP
Captain
A.A. STEWART
(C.D.C.)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty on
returning to No. 1 T.C., Toronto, Ont.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.
24-12-41.

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

The Minstrel Revels - A Minstrel Show from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton,
will be presented in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday, Feb. 25th at
1945 hours. Tickets are 25¢ and the proceeds are to be donated to War
Charities. Tickets are on sale at the Airmen's Canteen and the
Recreation Hall. This is a good show and it provides you with the
opportunity of helping a worthy cause. Get your tickets early.

oo-oOo-oo

R.C.A.F.
HOCKEY PLAY-OFFS
in
Belleville Arena
Monday, February 23, 8.00 P.M.
MOUNTAIN VIEW vs #6 REPAIR DEPOT
Admission - 25 cents

oo-oOo-oo

The monthly dance for Airmen will be held on Thursday night at
2030 hours in the "Club Hangar".

oo-oOo-oo

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1;

Serial No. 46

February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-2-42 - F/L D. Ward
22-2-42 - F/L C.L. Werle
23-2-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-2-42 - F/O T.D. McKee
22-2-42 - F/O F.D. Slough
23-2-42 - F/O J.M. McPherson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-2-42 - Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
22-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, A.F.L.
23-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-2-42 - Cpl. Long, G.M.
22-2-42 - Cpl. Sherlock, I.A.
23-2-42 - Cpl. Doyle, D.W.

6. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to the Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours on 23-2-42.

R.70648 LAC. Black, D.H.	R61143 LAC. Lineker, G.W.
R142210 AC2. Bossenberry, O.L.	R79193 LAC. Iymburner, J.L.
R100093 Cpl. Cox, L.A.C.	R90083 LAC. McDonald, D.T.
R79209 LAC. Hebert, J.	R146819 AC2. MacDonald, D.D.
R73816 LAC. Howcroft	R98024 LAC. Paulton, A.C.
R152669 LAC. Johnstone R.	R111631 AC2. Quinn, P.E.
R56965 LAC. Leeder, R.G.	R93152 LAC. Simpson, D.W.
R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W.	R88173 LAC. Starratt, D.E.
R74265 LAC. Morgan	R123164 LAC. Sweanor, G.J.
R55289 LAC. Patterson, G.W.	R82525 LAC. Thurston, W.A.
R153756 AC2. Storms, F.N.	R146797 AC2. Wright, A.J.
R68156 LAC. Walker, G.A.	R83377 LAC. Brumby, R.B.
R110039 AC2. Williston	R95089 LAC. Cowan, N.W.
R113360 AC2. Brown, R.J.	8081A WO2 Gariepy, M.
R127074 AC2. Chase, G.	R75614 LAC. Gibson, D.W.
R137173 AC2. Connolly, J.A.	R52529 LAC. Gibson, W.C.
R111158 AC1. Dupuis, J.H.	R73643 LAC. Johnson, G.C.
R146864 AC2. Heaney, L.F.	18086A LAC. Martin, J.W.
R132901 AC2. Hill, H.J.	R93257 AC1. MacDonald, G.H.
R130267 AC2. Hoare, T.M.	R80937 LAC. Millard, F.O.
R71590 Sgt. Holland	R78233 LAC. McArthur, H.
R143619 AC2. Holmes, C.S.	R67814 LAC. Moore, M.M.
R85528 AC1. Howitt, A.	R72465 LAC. Morgan, M.J.M.
R145131 AC2. Lebert, J.A.	

7. INVESTIGATIONS

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate and report upon the loss of a Stop-Watch from Station Technical Stores.

(C1268) Squadron Leader J. H. Arbick.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 46,
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

8. GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

A General Court-Martial will be held in the Airmen's Club, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at 1000 hours, Monday, 23-2-42.

All witnesses are to attend and are to be available until the conclusion of the proceedings.

Personnel as hereunder, are detailed to act as follows:-

(C1873) S/L T.C. McGill (Custodian)
(R50696) W.O. P.F.C. Sutherland (Court Orderly)

The following personnel are to attend under instructions:-

(C2322) F/Lt. G.E. Wilbon
(C3591) F/Lt. L.D.J. Raymond
(C3249) F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C1789) F/Lt. L.D. Smith
(C4617) F/Lt. D. Ward
(C8547) F/O. R.R. McDonald
(C5399) F/O. S.R. Knott
(C5759) F/O. Langton
(C4007) F/O. G.R. Hiam

(C6427) F/O. E.G.F. Wood
(C9611) P/O. J.B. Pierson

9. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R119316	ACI	McNevan, A.M.	Armourer	4
R137650	ACI	Chisholm, J.	Armourer	6
R130279	ACI	Beyer, E.R.	Armourer	1
R53190	Sgt.	Bickerstaffe, N.	Cook	2
R78756	LAC.	Borg, C.J.	Cook	2
R22545	Cpl.	Noonan, D.J.	Cook	6
R87838	Cpl.	Sherwood, E.R.	Cook	5
R91787	LAC.	Williams, R.V.	Cook	1

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R87838	Cpl.	Sherwood, E.R.	Cook	2
R91787	LAC.	Williams, R.V.	Cook	3

10. FIRE PIQUET

C.I.S. (Armament)

61575 Sgt. Hutchinson, M.N.	R140602 AC2. Smith, A.F.
R140170 AC2. Rae, W.W.	942346 LAC. Stabler, J.H.
R142210 AC2. Rand, D.L.	R141899 AC2. Stephens, W.E.A.
R140972 AC2. Robski, F.	R129748 AC2. Steven, A.G.G.
R143092 AC2. Roush, L.J.	R143691 AC2. Strachan, M.H.M.
R140775 AC2. Shaw, R.I.H.	R122863 AC2. Sumak, E.
633624 AC2. Taylor, K.A.	R141237 AC2. Watson, W.C.
R130296 AC2. Thib. E.T.	R139707 AC2. Wenn, A.D.
R143005 AC2. Watson, D.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 46
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. FIRE PIQUET (Cont'd)
G.I.S. (Armament)

R140658 AC2. Wood, L.G.
R143003 AC2. Wright, J.M.
R125046 AC1. Guathier, P.H.P.

R104161 LAC. Goodwin, W.R.
R722872 LAC. Norrie, E.C.

11. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE

1. The attention of all Officers and Airmen whose duties require that they deal with correspondence, is directed to a revised Air Force Administrative Order, A 31/2 dated December 31st, 1941., which embodies some minor but important changes in procedure.

2. All personnel so employed are to read this Order and familiarize themselves with its provisions.

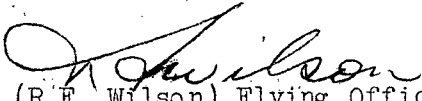
12. SERGEANTS' MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned Senior N.C.O.'s will comprise the Sergeants' Mess Committee for the periods shown:-

President - 6082A W.O.2 Fraser, J.F. 15-1-42 to 15-4-42.
Secretary Treasurer - R62588 F/S. Larin, M. 15-1-42 to 15-4-42.
Living in Member - R53009 Sgt. Porter, N.E. 15-2-42 to 15-3-42.
Living Out Member - R96110 Sgt. Boutell, A.S. 15-2-42 to 15-3-42.

13. VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGN

Attention is drawn to Appendix "A" of this Order.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 46,
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R.C. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. CANCELLATION

Squadron Leader
J.H. ARDICK
(C1260)

- D.R.O. #43 d/18-2-42, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1, PAY - Flying Pay for the m/n officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R146664 AC2
DEVIS, W.E.
(Arm. Bombs "Std")

*Amended by DRO 48
Strength - Increase*

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ontario, eff: 15-2-42. Arriving by rail 1230 hours. 14-2-42. Occupying Government Quarters and drawing rations eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: No. 1 "M" Depot Signal T435 d/14-2-42.)

R90361 LAC.
ROUTLEY, W.S.
(A.G. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ontario. Effective 6-3-42. Reporting 7-3-42 off leave. Departing by road (G.T.) 1420 hours. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5)

R129354 AC2.
HUBBARD, C.W.
(Photo, "S")

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to Photographic Establishment, R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Eff. 13-2-42. Reporting 19-2-42. Departing by rail 1909 hrs. 19-2-42. Issued T.W. #261475 (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/602-42)

R103465 AC1
CULLEY A.F.
(Ck. Gen. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario. Eff. 20-2-42 Reporting 20-2-42. Departing by Rail 1435 hrs. 20-2-42. Issued T.W. #261477 One second-class fare. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/25 d/16-2-42)

R60675 CPL.
KING R.C.
(Ck. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 I.T.S., Edmonton, Alberta. Departing by Rail 1935 hrs. 20-2-42. Eff. 23-2-42. Reporting 26-2-42. Issued T.W. #261482 covering 2nd Class Fare. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 d/18-2-42).

R72919 AC1
MacDONALD D.B.
(Carp. W&B "S")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 51 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. Eff. 19-2-42 Reporting 19-2-42. Departing by road (G.T.) 1200 hrs. 19-2-42. (Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/14-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 46
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander R.C. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. De

STRENGTH - DECREASE (Continued)

1. R132150 AC2
ESKUCE J.D.
R132149 AC2
SCHELHAMER J.
R132020 AC2
MINTER W.E.
R134119 AC2
DAVEY J.D.
(All A.F.M. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
Eff. 20-2-42. Reporting 20-2-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 20-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261479, #261481, #261479.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/14-2-42).

- R122638 AC2
HUMPHREY W.K.
R133653 AC2
TYNDALL F.B.
R126783 AC2
LANNICELLO A.M.
R117430 AC2
WHALEN J.J.
R108667 AC2
FORD H.A.
(All Dr.Tr. "S")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
Eff. 21-2-42. Reporting 21-2-42.
Departing by road (G.T.) 1435 hrs. 20-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/13-2-42).

- R66096 SGT
JOHNSTON A.A.
(S.A.I. (Guns) "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 33 A.N.S. Hamilton,
Ont. Eff. 21-2-42. Rep. 23-2-42.
Departing by rail 1435 hrs. 20-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261480.
(Auth: DAPS Letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/16-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
2338 F/Sgt.
ENGLEBERT, R.A.
(A.E.M. "A")
R88922 Cpl. PUGH
JARVIS, R.E.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 1
Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont. 1935
hrs. 19-2-42. Issued T.W. #261474
Belleville, to Toronto return, second
class fare.

3. RANK
Reclassification

- R121395 AC1.
MCROUCHER, R.H.
(Dr.Tr. "C")
R123798 AC1.
HOWARD, P.N.
(Dr.Tr. "C")

Reclassified to LAC. Effective
16-2-42.

Reclassified to LAC. Effective
12-2-42.

- R105079 AC1.
ACKFORD, W.R.
(Std. G.D.)

Reclassified to LAC. Effective
12-2-42.

DATA CONTROL UNIT
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 46
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I I (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY
Remusterings

R110783 AC1.
VERNON, T.H.M.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered Area Engine Mechanic
Group "B" eff: 28-2-42.
(Auth: A.F.A.O. A/44/4, d/50-9-41)

R107623 AC1.
IRELAND, G.G.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to Airframe Mechanic
Group "B" eff: 15-2-42.
(Auth: A.F.A.O. A44/4, d/30-9-41.)

Crew Pay

R51096 Cpl.
HUGHES, W.E.
R52295 LAC.
LA CASSE, G.L.
R61513 LAC.
POWELL, J.H.C.
1712 W.O.2.
LAROCHÉ, M.
(A.F.M.'s)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Article
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service, eff: 16-2-42.

2022 F/Sgt.
MILLAR, T.B.
R52404 Cpl.
COOKE, A.W.
R02185 LAC.
JOHNSTON, B.E.
R69348 LAC.
CAPYK, D.
(A.E.M.'s)

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Article
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service, eff: 15-2-42.

R64167 Cpl.
ZEIGLER, M.E.
R34368 LAC.
IRVING, H.
R79063 LAC.
LIEPOLD, G.J.R.
R71940 LAC.
O'HALLORAN, W.R.
(A.F.M.'s)
R52291 Cpl.
BLAKE, L.C.
R91406 LAC.
EGGINGTON, G.
R62721 LAC.
MONTGOMERY, G.E.
(A.E.M.'s)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Article
146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
Active Service eff: 15-2-42.

2447 Sgt.
WATSON, W.J.
(A.E.M.)

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0745 hrs.
18-2-42 to 2115 hrs. 18-2-42.
(Absent 13 hrs. 30 mins.)
Forfeits one day's pay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 46
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

R91499 LAC.
ANGUS, R.C. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

R120030 LAC.
THERRIEN, J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

R86936 Cpl.
GEE, M.S. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 20-2-42.

Discharges

R98100 LAC.
ROBBINS, E. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

R146664 AC2.
DEVIS, W.E. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 20-2-42.

R140729 AC2.

DILWORTH, A.A.

R130203 AC1.

SANGSTER, A.V.B.

10704 Cpl.

SIMMONS, G.

R37052 LAC.

MICHELLE, F.O.

R104053 LAC.

SMITH, W.

R91499 LAC.
ANGUS, R.C. Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T. Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 19-2-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R102346 AC1.
PEACE, J.A. Married with permission 9-2-42 to
Sadie Cecillia McKinnon at Wadena, Sask.
by Rev. A. Rabiege. Entitled to
Dependents' Allowance eff. 9-2-42.

Change of Address Next of Kin

R69016 LAC.
SYKES, R. H. Changed to (Wife) 456 Gladstone Ave:
Toronto, Ontario.

7. LEAVE

R112531 AC1.
STIRE, L.F. (Fire Ftr. "C") Granted Annual Leave for the period
24-2-42 to 9-3-42.
Inclusive (14 days).

R102790 AC1.
SMITH, J.P. (Equi p. Assist. "C") Granted Annual Leave for the period
2-2-42 to 15-3-42 inclusive (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 46,
February 21, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R98100

ROBBINS, E.

Granted Sick Leave from 20-2-42 to
26-2-42 . Inclusive (7 days)

R90361 LAC.

ROUTLEY, W.S.
(A.G. "Std")

Granted Special Leave from 21-2-42 to
6-3-42 incl. (14 days (Auth; AFRO 1305)

Absent Without Leave

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0745 hours
18-2-42.

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hours
23-1-42.

8. CANCELLATION

R123798 AC1.

HOWARD, P.N.
(Dr.Tr."C")

DRO #202 dated 22-12-41 page 9 PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN para.8 LEAVE for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R113784 AC1.

LEGER, J.P.
(G.D. "Std")

DRO #32 dated 5-2-42, PART II PERSONNEL
Para 7, LEAVE is cancelled for the
m/n airman.

R104043 AC1.

MCKAY, A.G.
(G.D. Std.)

DRO #173 d/15-11-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 3, PAY,
Remustering for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.
(Auth: 1022-M-5409 (DAPS)(R.4B1)

R104043 AC1.

MCKAY, A.G.

DRO #173, d/15-11-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2 RANK,
Reclassification for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty.

1430 Pte.

STREMSHEIM, A.

1557 Pte.

SCHREINER, P.

(RCAF)

Cease to be on temporary duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
Eff: 17-2-42. Returning to Camp Little
Norway, Toronto. Returning by rail 1420
hours 17-2-42.

NOTICES

The Minstrel Revels - A Minstrel Show from No. 6-Repair Depot, Trenton,
will be presented in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday, February 25th,
at 1945 hrs. Tickets are 25¢ and the proceeds are to be donated to
War Charities. Tickets are on sale at the Airmen's Canteen and the
Recreation Hall. This is a good show and it provides you with the
opportunity of helping a worthy cause. Get your tickets early.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No.
February 21, 1942.


Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

Sunday : February 22 ---- 1900 hrs. --- Movie --- "Dispatch From Reuters"
Monday : February 23 ---- 1900 hrs. --- Movie --- "Dispatch From Reuters"
" " ---- 1830 hrs. --- Softball --- H.Q. Vs. Officers
Tuesday : February 24 ---- 1830 hrs. --- Basketball --- Maintenance Vs 6 Bombs
1830 hrs. --- Hockey --- H.Q. Vs. #4 Guns
1830 hrs. --- Softball --- #5 Bombs Vs #5 Guns
Wednesday : February 25 ---- 2000 hrs. ---- "Minstrel Revels 1942"
Thursday : February 26 ---- 2030 hrs. ---- Airmen's Dance in Club Hangar
Friday : February 27 ---- 1900 hrs. --- Ping Pong Tournament open to all
personnel. Entries accepted until
Friday noon at Recreation Hall.

The Station Hockey Team will enter the group play-offs this week.
Date of game will be published as soon as we are notified by the Hockey
League Executive.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

APPENDIX "A" to para 13, PART I, of this Order

VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGN

1. A very disappointing response has been received so far on this Station to Canada's call for subscriptions to the Second Victory Loan.
2. Perhaps sufficient stress has not been laid on the fact that no one is being asked to give anything - we are simply asked to Loan what money we can save to the Government and we receive in return interest at 3% per annum backed by the identical security which lies behind our Dollar Bills - namely the pledge of the whole resources of the Dominion of Canada - If these Bonds are no good neither is your Dollar Bill.
3. In order to provide easily with information on the Loan and the method of buying it by monthly assignments of pay. An Officer or an N.C.O. will be on duty in the Airmen's Canteen every night this coming week from 1900 hrs. till 2100 hrs.
4. Please do not delay in filing your application. The call is urgent and every \$50 Bond is important. You can buy one by assigning \$7.50 per month on the instalment plan.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para.2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

20-2-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy
21-2-42 - F/L D. Ward
22-2-42 - F/L C.L. Werly

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-2-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie
21-2-42 - F/O T.D. McKee
22-2-42 - F/O F.D. Slough

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-2-42 - Sgt. Kitchen, P.R.
21-2-42 - Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
22-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, A.F.L.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-2-42 - Cpl. Watson, H.S.
21-2-42 - Cpl. Long, G.M.
22-2-42 - Cpl. Sherlock, I.A.

6. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 18-2-42 to 24-2-42 inclusive, Droque Flight

7. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 18-2-42 to 24-2-42 inclusive, Droque Flight

8. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R52573	Cpl.	MacIntyre, K.B.	Arm. (Guns)	6
R121592	AC1.	Cairns, W.B.	Arm. (Bombs)	5
R121702	AC1.	Fraser, A.W.	Arm. (Bombs)	4

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R52573	Cpl.	MacIntyre, K.B.	Arm. (Guns)	2
R121592	AC1.	Cairns, W.B.	Arm. (Bombs)	1
R121702	AC1.	Fraser, A.W.	Arm. (Bombs)	2

9. DENTAL PARADE- Saturday, Feb. 21st., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - R99237 AC2. McNeill, P.J.

1030 hours - R133590 AC2. Kent, G.W.

1100 hours - R75918 LAC. Stevens, J.S.

1130 hours - R112167 AC2. MacKinnon, H.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by: Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. CHURCH PARADES

PROTESTANT

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, Feb. 22, 1942, Headquarters in Strength, A.T.S., G.I.S., (Aircrew Section), Duty Pool No. 6 will fall in the Drill Hall at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday Feb. 22, 1942. A.T.S. G.I.S., (Aircrew Section) and Duty Pool No. 6 will parade in strength, falling in the Drill Hall in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the G.I.S. Armament and Headquarters will parade in the Drill Hall also in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours.

JEWISH DENOMINATION

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, Feb. 22, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station Duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
V.R. HILL
(C427) (AE) (NFL)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 18-2-42. Reporting
18-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations eff: 18-2-42.
Arriving by PMC 1145 hrs. 18-2-42.
(Auth: C.A.S. letter C.427 (DPR 1D)
d/11-2-42).

2. RANK
Appointment

Lloyd Douglas
PEARSON, (J9897) (WOAG)
(R83529, Sgt.)

To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve,
General List, eff: 5-1-42. (Auth: AFRO
#174, d/6-2-42).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharges

R01575 A/Cpl.
ROBINSON, L.
(Sick Qtrs. Steward "B")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under Para. 392 (10) (a) K.R.
(Air) and S.O.S. eff: 18-2-42. Entitled
to Clothing Allowance under Art. 137 (1)
and (2). Entitled to Rehabilitation
Grant. (Character on discharge "Good").
Departing by rail 1800 hrs. 18-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261471 from Belleville to
Montreal, Que. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
16-53 d/16-2-42 and CAS Signal P.955
d/13-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R62496 LAC.
BRADLEY, F.
(G.D. "Std")
2543 LAC.
HUTCHINSON, J.
(F/Arm. "A")
R54230 LAC
WICKENS, H.A.
(A.E.M. "A")
R102020 AC.1
JONES, E.C.
(G.D. "Std")
R69262 LAC.
WADSWORTH, T.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")
R57393 Cpl.
MORRIS, S.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No.11
Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont.
Returning by rail 0230 hrs. 18-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"D" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Promotion

9900 A/Sgt.

PHILLIPS, J.H.
(M.B.C. "A")

To be Sergeant (Temporary) (Paid) off:
1-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #220, d/13-2-42).

4. PAY
Remustering

R103324 AC.1

POGUE, J.A.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to Aero Engine Mechanic
group "B" off: 8-2-42. (Auth: T.T.S.
letter 12-2-16 d/12-11-41).

R123116 AC.1

VERY, E.J.P.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered Armourer (Bombs) "B" group
off: 15-2-42. (Auth: No. 1 Training
Command letter 12-55-B1 FD 04327 (T ARM)
d/22-11-41).

R102346 AC.1

PEACE, J.A.
(A.F.M. "C")

Remustered to Airframe Mechanic group
"B" off: 15-2-42. (Auth: T.T.S. letter
12-2-16 d/19-11-41).

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for cost of apprehension
\$6.38.

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 0100 hrs. 14-2-42:
to 1910 hrs. 15-2-42. (Absent 1 day,
18 hrs., 10 minutes) - (2 days pay).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R63309 LAC.

DAHMER, R.L.

R143571 AC.2

MCGLADE, A.V.

R91499 LAC.

ANGUS, R.C. (LAC)

R80743 Cpl.

WARLOW, F.T.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
17-2-42.

R103652 LAC.

NICHOLSON, A.E.

R79209 LAC.

HEBERT, J.

R99237 AC.2

MCNEIL, P.J.

R141865 AC.2

CORBEIL, M.C. J.M.A.D.

R104538 AC.2

CHAMPAGNE, J.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
18-2-42.

R126555 AC.1
RICE, A.L.

Admitted to Toronto General Hospital
15-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

RC7052 LAC. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
MICHE, F.O. 19-2-42.
RC3329 LAC.
JANES, A.J.
R102020 LAC.
JONES, E.C.
R104053 LAC.
SMITH, W.

Discharges

R126555 AC.1 Discharged from Christic St. Hospital
RICE, A.L. 15-2-42.
R99237 AC.2 Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
MCNEIL, P.J. 18-2-42.
R79209 LAC.
HEBERT, J.
R133019 AC.2 Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
GREEN, F.S. 13-2-42.
R63362 LAC.
WHITE, G.G.
R114116 LAC.
DEMARSH, S.G.
R63009 LAC.
DAHMER, R.L.
R59150 Sgt. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
FITZPATRICK, M.S. 19-2-42.
R52707 Cpl.
DOWEN, F.S. Cancelled by P.R.O. 56.
R143571 AC.2
MCGLADE, A.V.

6. LEAVE

R77023 AC.1 Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
MOFFATT, D.D. 15-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R59382 Sgt. Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
VROOMAN, E.N. 6-3-42 incl. (5 days).
R123959 AC.1 Granted annual leave from 2-3-42 to
STEVENSON, W.F. 15-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R124343 AC.1 Granted leave for the period 17-3-42
LANGLOIS, C.L. to 30-3-42 incl. (14 days). (Annual)
(G.D.)
R124050 AC.1 Granted leave for the period 3-3-42
PETERSEN, P.L. to 16-3-42 incl. (14 days). (Annual)
R124346 AC.1
MOAR, L.G.
(G.D.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R66481 Cpl.
DENNING, R.L.J.
(G.D.)

Granted leave for the period 21-2-42 to
27-2-42 incl. (7 days). (Annual)

R124194 AC.1
DOBSON, S.F.
(G.D.)

Granted leave for the period 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days). (Annual)

R124393 AC.1
PATTERSON, G.
(G.D.)

Granted leave for the period 17-3-42 to
30-3-42 incl. (14 days). (Annual)

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
1-2-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Squadron Leader
D.L. ENGLAND
(37763) (RAF)

Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" 18-2-42.

2. AMENDMENTS

R66481 1072835 Sgt. Anderson, R.J. D.R.O. #41A, d/16-2-42, PART II
R66481 1306033 Sgt. Bushnell, R. (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R66481 1270337 Sgt. Collins, W.R. R.C.A.F., para. 1 is amended as follows:
R66481 1220213 Sgt. Harbidge, J.W.
R66481 1114232 Sgt. Jordon, A. For: S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.
R66481 1313440 Sgt. Moseley, E.R. Pennfield Ridge, N.B.
R66481 1109147 Sgt. Robinson, L.K. (A.O.'s)
Read: Cease to be attached on posting
to No. 2 A.N.S. Pennfield Ridge,
N.B.

For: Sgt.

Read: LAC.

3. CANCELLATIONS

R66481 1072835 Sgt. Anderson, R.J. D.R.O. #41A, d/16-2-42, PART II
R66481 1306033 Sgt. Bushnell, R. (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R66481 1270337 Sgt. Collins, W.R. R.C.A.F., para. 2, RANK - Appointments
R66481 1220213 Sgt. Harbidge, J.W. is cancelled as affecting these airmen.
R66481 1114232 Sgt. Jordon, A.
R66481 1313440 Sgt. Moseley, E.R.
R66481 1109147 Sgt. Robinson, L.K. (A.O.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 45,
February 20, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc.

Dec.

3. CANCELLATIONS (Cont'd)

e1B
R/CB 1072005 Sgt. Anderson, R.J. D.R.O. #41A, d/16-2-42, PART II
R/CB 1306033 Sgt. Bushnell, R. (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R/CB 1270337 Sgt. Collins, W.R. R.C.A.F., para. 3, PAY - Remustering
R/CB 1220213 Sgt. Harbidge, J.W. is cancelled as affecting these airmen.
R/CB 1114232 Sgt. Jordon, A. *do*
R/CB 1313440 Sgt. Moseley, E.R. *do*
R/CB 1109147 Sgt. Robinson, L.K. *do*
(A.O.'s) *a/o 14-2-42*

do
R/CB 1072005 Sgt. Anderson, R.J. D.R.O. #41A, d/16-2-42, PART II
R/CB 1306033 Sgt. Bushnell, R. (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R/CB 1270337 Sgt. Collins, W.R. R.C.A.F., para. 4, AWARDS is cancelled.
R/CB 1220213 Sgt. Harbidge, J.W. as affecting these airmen.
R/CB 1114232 Sgt. Jordon, A. *do*
R/CB 1313440 Sgt. Moseley, E.R. *do*
R/CB 1109147 Sgt. Robinson, L.K. *do*
(A.O.'s) *a/o Badge 14-2-42*

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

The Minstrel Revels - A Minstrel Show from No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, will be presented in the Recreation Hall on Wednesday, February 25th, at 1945 hrs. Tickets are 25¢ and the proceeds are to be donated to War Charities. Tickets are on sale at the Airmen's Canteen and the Recreation Hall. This is a good show and it provides you with the opportunity of helping a worthy cause. Get your tickets early.

oo-oOo-oo

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
19-2-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser
20-2-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
19-2-42 - F/O F.B. Pierson
20-2-42 -
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-2-42 - Sgt. Hagenson, F.A.
20-2-42 - Sgt. Kitchen, P.R.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-2-42 - Cpl. MacKenzie, L.
20-2-42 - Cpl. Watson, H.S.
6. INOCULATIONS

The following Officers and Airmen will appear for inoculations
at the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 20-2-42.

OFFICERS

F/O C.L. Compton	C3823
F/O G.R. Hiam	C4007
F/L J.R. James	C2327
F/L M.J. Lemley	C2704
F/O J.C. Shaffer	C3208
F/O D.V. Summerville	C3361
P/O G.R. Thring	C7963
F/O R.F. Wilson	C6693
P/O K.J. Wagner	J7763
F/L J.T. Pettus	C2445

AIRMEN

R113360 AC2. Brown, R.J.	R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.
R127074 AC2. Chase, G.	18086A Sgt. Martin, J.W.
R136173 AC2. Connolly, J.A.	R93257 LAC. MacDonald, G.H.
R111158 AC2. Dupuis, J.H.	R80937 LAC. Millard F.O.
B30053 Sgt. Fredrick, R.K.	R88233 LAC. McArthur, H.
R146864 AC2. Heaney, L.F.	R73905 Cpl. McCollum, R.J.
R132901 AC2. Hill, H.J.	R67814 LAC. Moore, M.M.
R130276 AC2. Hoare, T.M.	R72465 LAC. Morgan, M.J.M.
R143619 AC2. Holmes, C.S.	R71590 Sgt. Holland
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R85528 AC2. Howitt, A.
R145131 AC2. Lebert, J.A.	R79193 LAC. Lymburner, J.S.
R61143 Cpl. Lineker, G.W.	R90083 LAC. McDonald, D.T.
R146819 AC2. MacDonald, D.D.	R96024 LAC. Paulton, A.C.
R111631 AC2. Quinn, P.E.	R142610 AC2. Rand, D.L.
R129748 AC2. Stevens, G.G.	R148936 AC2. Rorabeck, A.G.
R146792 AC2. Wright, A.J.	R153636 AC2. Smith, R.C.
R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G.	R93152 LAC. Simpson, D.W.
R83377 Cpl. Bruby, R.B.	R88173 LAC. Starrat, D.E.
R95089 LAC. Cowan, N.W.	R123164 LAC. Sweanor, G.J.
80181A WO2 Gariepy, M.	R82525 LAC. Thurston, W.A.
R73643 LAC. Johnson, G.C.	
R75614 LAC. Gibson, J.W.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

The following men will report to the Protestant Chaplains Office with regard to their Correspondence Courses at 1845 hours 19-2-42.

102819 AC2. Duffie, R.D.
R53028 LAC. Bannister, H.
R93260 AC1. Coffey, J.C.
R52322 LAC. Evason, J.
R69360 AC1. White, G.G.
R63760 AC1. Guest, H.
R93315 AC2. Owen, A.J.
R58774 AC2. Sanderson, L.E.
R65953 AC1. Heddon, J.F.
R66578 AC1. Lacasse, G.L.
R51915 Sgt. Robertson, G.N.

8. AMENDMENTS
Bar Caterer

For: Sgt. Abbott H.W. 24-2-42 to 2-3-42.
Read: Sgt. Brodack, S. 24-2-42 to 2-3-42.

9. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Feb. 20th., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R124857 AC2. Farnsworth, W.L.
R124343 AC1. Langlois, G.L.
1030 hours - R95124 LAC. Lemoine, D.H.
R95725 Sgt. East, D.W.
1100 hours - R130058 AC2. MacDonald, K.A.
R71506 Sgt. Probert, L.W.
1130 hours - R82544 LAC. Garrett, W.G.
R98887 Cpl. Webb, J.E.
1400 hours - R126426 AC2. White, A.M.
R102256 Sgt. Davey, S.R.
1430 hours - R119749 LAC. Hancock, W.F.
R87638 LAC. Gamlin, F.J.
1500 hours - R68101 LAC. Burgess, J.R.
R108772 AC2. McCullough, R.S.
1530 hours - R62376 Cpl. Taker, W.
R102819 AC2. Duffie, R.D.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Amended by 6-2-42 M.V. 11/2
F.O.S.
Postings

Flying Officer
J.A.C. COLLINS
(C5198) (A.Eng.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 4
B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont. on posting
to that Station eff: 6-2-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. letter C.5198 (DPR 1B) d/11-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Long by 6-2-42 M.V. 11/4
Flying Officer
J.A.C. COLLINS
(C5198) (A.Eng.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting
to No. 4 B. & G. School, Fingal, Ont.
eff: 5-2-42.

3. PAY
Command

cc
Wing Commander
H.E. WALKER
(C181) (P) (GL)

Ceases to be entitled to draw Command
Pay effective 31-1-42, under provisions
of Article 135 (1) F.R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F.

No. 1 T.C. 11-7, FD 1268.

Adjutants

cc
Flying Officer
T.D. MCKEE
(C5190) (SR) (Adm)
Flight Lieutenant
R.A. PATTERSON
(C2556) (SR) (Adm)

Ceases to be entitled to Adjutant's
Pay effective 31-1-42 under provisions
of Article 137 (1) F.R. & I. for the
R.C.A.F. on Active Service.

No. 1 T.C. 11-7, Vol. 1.

4. LEAVE

cc
Flying Officer
K.S. COOPER
(C5510)

Granted Annual Leave for the period
20-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (3 days).

"D" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

cc
R59660 Cpl.
MILLS, W.M.
(Sec. Guard "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 18-2-42.
Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 18-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and drawing
rations eff: 18-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
1022-M-5354 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

cc
R69281 LAC.
JOHNS, A.C.
(W.A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless
School, Guelph, Ont. eff: 15-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1600 hrs. 15-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff: 15-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (R.3D) d/6-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

*Amended by
DRO 49 to
resg 18-2-42
J.D.S.*

- RL14247 LAC.
LOCKHART, J.V.
(A.G. "Std")
- RL139776 AC.2
SILZER, E.
- RL140734 AC.2
McCULLOUGH, R.J.W.
- RL142606 AC.2
HUGHES, L.E.
- RL142425 AC.2
ERHELLE, L.E.
- RL143450 AC.2
CORNBOROUGH, G.T.
- R97678 AC.2
COLLIER, N.R.G.
- RL144600 AC.2
YOUNG, R.F.
- RL147001 AC.2
MCKENZIE, D.R.
- R61160 AC.2
HARRIS, W.A.
- RL144750 AC.2
MACLAREN, R.D.
- RL140967 AC.2
BRONSON, P.S.
- RL152669 AC.2
JOHNSTONE, R.A.
- RL143416 AC.2
MARCHINA, J.A.
- RL144430 AC.2
SOMMERGER, V.C.
- RL144791 AC.2
MCKERCHER, P.D.
- RL143726 AC.2
MACKENZIE, R.J.
- RL141865 AC.2
CORREIL, J.M.A.D.
- RL142210 AC.2
SOSSENDERRY, I.A.E.
- R35172 AC.2
CREW, C.O.
- R35764 AC.2
LEE, A.C.
- RL140729 AC.2
DILWORTH, A.A.
- RL142172 AC.2
ABEL, R.N.
- RL143059 AC.2
DAVIDSON, W.F.
- RL142554 AC.2
JACKSON, R.G.
- RL130401 AC.2
HYRCHUK, M.B.
- (All Arm. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. off: 15-2-42. Arriving by rail
1600 hrs. 17-2-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations off: 17-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6. (R.3B) d/6-2-42).

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. off: 15-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1230 hrs. 14-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
off: 14-2-42. (Auth: No. 1 "M" Depot
Signal T485 d/14-2-42).

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Inc. Dec.

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

RECEIVED
15 FEB 1942
10 11 AM

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R140966 AC.2
GARNETT, H.W.
R139322 AC.2
STEWART, H.R.
R140233 AC.2
ROBERTSON, G.H.
R140425 AC.2
PARSONS, D.T.
R139929 AC.2
POULIN, J.W.
R125472 AC.2
HATHERLY, J.W.
R140169 AC.2
BROWN, J.A.
(All Arm. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 15-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1230 hrs. 14-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: No. 1 "M" Depot
Signal T435 d/14-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R100690 LAC.
EVERETT, C.W.
(Disc. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 P.H.U.,
Fingal, Ont. eff. and reporting 21-2-42.
Departed by rail 1425 hrs. 21-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261470. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R76493 LAC.
FORMAN, F.W.H.
(A.F.M. "A")
R125272 AC.1
DENAULT, J.A.M.
(A.F.M. "Q")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 18-2-42. Reporting
20-2-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
18-2-42. Issued T.W. #261450. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/13-2-42).

24417 Sgt.
WATSON, W.J.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, Que. eff: 18-2-42 reporting
19-2-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
18-2-42. Issued T.W. #261448. (Auth:
DAPS signal M348 d/17-2-42).

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates
shown:

R57966 Sgt. Brant, W.	17-1-42 (1 day)
R93632 Sgt. Gartley, E.P.	14, 30-1-42 (2 days)
R10690 Sgt. Duff, D.	21-1-42 (1 day)
R64053 Sgt. Hogg, D.A.	22-1-42 (1 day)
R74190 Sgt. Holland, G.A.	13-1-42 (1 day)
R63073 Sgt. Perry, A.F.	30-1-42 (1 day)
R52969 Sgt. Reid, C.H.	10-1-42 (1 day)
R75855 Cpl. Radcliffe, C.A.	10, 13-1-42 (2 days)
R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.	12-1-42 (1 day)
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N.	13-1-42 (1 day)
R80830 LAC. Dawes, W.F.	13, 17-1-42 (2 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

R67183 LAC. Fraser, F.W.	13-1-42 (1 day)
R69286 LAC. Pamplin, E.D.	14-1-42 (1 day)
R69177 LAC. Sands, E.J.	8-1-42 (1 day)
R73755 AC.1 Foster, O.W.	21-1-42 (1 day)
R58080 AC.1 Brown, W.	10-1-42 (1 day)
R117885 AC.1 Gross, W.	16, 17-1-42 (2 days)
R54708 AC.1 Hickok, A.M.	10, 13-1-42 (2 days)
R114576 AC.1 Johnson, R.S.	8, 16-1-42 (2 days)
R117003 AC.1 Wolff, C.K.	22-1-42 (1 day)
R114062 AC.1 Kirkness, I.M.	22-1-42 (1 day)
R114131 AC.1 Tesky, B.J.E.	13, 20-1-42 (2 days)
R124659 AC.2 Farnsworth, W.L.	10-1-42 (1 day)

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay A.W.L. from 0100 hrs.
15-2-42 to 2350 hrs. 16-2-42. (46 hrs.
50 minutes). Forfeits 2 days pay.

Forfeits pay for being A.W.L. from
0815 hrs. 9-2-42 to 2115 hrs. 9-2-42.
(13 hours). (Forfeits 1 days pay).

Awarded 14 days detention from 10-2-42
to 24-2-42 incl. (Forfeits 14 days pay).

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
10-2-42 to 1900 hrs. 10-2-42. (11 hrs.
15 minutes). (Forfeits 1 days pay).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R150059 AC.2
PRICHARD, W.D.
R71899 LAC.

DALE, C.H.
R52767 Cpl.

BOWEN, F.S.
R130203 AC.1
SANGSTER, A.B.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
16-2-42.

10704 Cpl.
SIMMONS, G.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
17-2-42.

R102403 LAC.
WHITTON, R.C.

Admitted to Mellville Hospital, Sask.
16-2-42.

Discharges

R55823 AC.1
POIRIER, J.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
17-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges

no R140192 LAC.
HANSEN, W.M. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
R127729 LAC. 17-2-42.
no LITTLE, R.N.

no R102790 AC.1
SMITH, J.P. Discharged from Sick Quarters No. 1 "M"
Depot, Toronto, 12-2-42.

5. RECORDS
Marriages

no R50696 W.O.1
SUTHERLAND, P.F.C. Married with permission on the 14th day
(Discip. "C") of February, 1942, at Toronto, Ontario
to Miss Florence Cox by Rev. F.J. Maxwell.

Married Establishment
Placed on

no R50696 W.O.1
SUTHERLAND, P.F.C. Carried supernumerary to the Married
(Discip. "C") Establishment of the R.C.A.F. effective
14-2-42.

Change of Address Next of Kin

no R100324 AC.1
POGUE, J.A. Changed to (wife) Rossmore, Ontario.

no R93257 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
MACDONALD, G.H. Changed to (wife) 111 Chatham Street,
(Ser. Pol. "C") Belleville, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

no R127622 AC.2
SMITH, W.H.N. Granted Annual Leave for the period of
R127575 AC.1 24-2-42 to 9-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no DEARE, L.R.
R127693 AC.2
no TANNER, J.F.

no R126040 AC.1
DEWAR, A.F. Granted Annual Leave for the period of
16-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R120156 AC.2
RORISON, H.B. Granted leave for the period 25-2-42
to 10-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R123798 AC.1
HOWARD, P.N. Granted leave for the period 20-2-42
to 5-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R126024 AC.2
HORSMAN, H.I. Granted leave for the period 21-2-42
R123402 AC.2 to 6-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no LAMPKIN, H.C.
R121395 AC.1
no CROUCHER, R.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENTS

RC2668 AC.1
COLIGAN, A.

D.R.O. #11, d/13-1-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6,
HOSPITALIZATION - Discharges insofar as
the m/n airman is concerned is amended
to read as follows:

For: R62668 AC.1 Coligan, A.

Read: R62668 AC.1 Coligan, A.

R111509 AC.1
HUGHES, H.W.

D.R.O. #29, d/2-2-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 5, LEAVE
insofar as the m/n airman is concerned
is amended to read as follows:

For: R127151 AC.1 Hughes, H.W.

Read: R111509 AC.1 Hughes, H.W.

R77936 LAC.
WILLIAM\$ D.G.

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE insofar as the m/n
airman is concerned is amended to read
as follows:

For: R77936 LAC. William\$ D.G.

Read: R77936 LAC. William\$ D.G.

R93293 Sgt.
HARP, H.N.
(Pilot) (Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. #39, d/13-2-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: Hart, H.N.

Read: Harp, H.N.

8. CANCELLATIONS

R51926 Cpl.
HOUSE, N.J.

D.R.O. #100, d/22-3-41, page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

KLEINSTEUBER, Herman
(General Duties)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, as
General Duties at \$50.00 per month plus
\$1 per day in lieu of rations and
quarters eff: 16-2-42. (Transferred from
from Wks. & Bldgs. casual staff).

DOW, Clyde
(General Duties)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, as
General Duties at \$50.00 per month.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff: 17-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 44,
February 19, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

564512 F/Sgt.
AYRES, G.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Reporting on Temporary Duty from AFHQ
Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail 1425 hrs.
17-2-42 and returning by rail 1225 hrs.
18-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S. Signal O-391
d/16-2-42).

3. RANK

Promotions

WILKINS, Alfred
(Head Waiter)

Messman promoted to Foreman Messman
(Head Waiter). eff: 1-9-41. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter C.I.P. d/10-2-42).

4. PAY

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Awarded 72 hours detention eff: 5-2-42.
(Drunkenness) Forfeits pay from 5-2-42
to 7-2-42 incl.

Stoppages

Placed under stoppage of pay for cost
of apprehension \$7.30.

Fines

Awarded fine of \$5.00 on second con-
viction for drunkenness 5-2-42.

5. LEAVE

POGUE, H. Baden
(Chief Cook)

Granted leave with pay for the period
17-2-42 to 23-2-42 inclusive. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A-11-2, d/31-10-41).

6. AMENDMENTS

AUS411475 Sgt.
BANNISTER, R.T.

D.R.O. #27, d/31-1-42, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para. 1, HOSPITALIZATION -
Admissions insofar as the m/n airman
is concerned is amended to read as
follows:

For: AUS41148 Sgt. Bannister, R.T.

Read: AUS411475 Sgt. Bannister, R.T.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,

002378

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	MAR 5 1942
O.K.	C.I.
F.C.	Mat. N.I.
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Thursday, Feb. 19, 1942. -
(As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
18-2-42 - F/L A.E. Brown
19-2-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
18-2-42 - F/O W.C. Woods
19-2-42 - F/O F.R. Pierson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-2-42 - Sgt. Kempter, H.C.
19-2-42 - Sgt. Hagenson, F.A.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
18-2-42 - Cpl. Fielde, J.G.
19-2-42 - Cpl. MacKenzie, L.

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION
At 1000 hours, Thursday, February 19th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

7. IDENTIFICATION
Units are to submit to the Security Guard Office, No. 6 Hangar, by 23-2-42, a list of personnel who have not yet been through the Identification Bureau and received identification cards.

8. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Feb. 19th, 1942.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R108733 LAC McAdam, D.E.
- R87329 Cpl. MacKenzie, A.W.
1030 hours - R10193A Sgt. Havens, M.G.
- R130131 AC2. Kalynuik, J.M.
1100 hours - R66259 Cpl. Kearns, A.W.A.
- R127469 AC2. Cook, L.N.
1130 hours - R112167 AC2. MacKinnon, H.E.
- R55033 Cpl. Horman, H.J.
1400 hours - R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
- J8652 P/O Ellis, C.A.
1430 hours - R96110 Sgt. Boutell, A.S.
- R106374 AC2. Bryson, J.L.
1500 hours - R115611 AC1. Bashnick, S.R.
- R85358 LAC Rozell, J.L.
1530 hours - R132150 AC2. Skuce, J.D.
- R112280 AC2. Clow, E.T.
1600 hours - C3670 F/O Love, R.C.
- R115117 AC1. Leitch, J.B.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 43.
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BOUNDS

1. The ban against the undermentioned establishment has been lifted and is now "In Bounds" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 6-2-42, until further notice.

Kenilworth Hotel, - 259 Kenilworth Ave., North,
Hamilton, Ontario.

No. 1 T.C. 18-1, FD 877

10. OUT OF BOUNDS

1. The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 7-2-42, until further notice.

Empire Cafe, - 212 Queen St., East,
Toronto, Ontario.

No. 1 T.C. 18-1, Vol. 6.

2. The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 18-2-42, until further notice.

Carls-Rite Hotel - 174 Front St., W.,
Toronto, Ontario.

(No. 1 T.C. 18-1.)

11. BOARD OF OFFICERS

1. A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of taking over from the Bennett-Pratt Ltd., the Addition to H.Q. Building at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader T.C. McGill (C1873) (SR) (Adm.)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Members: Flying Officer R.A. Kirwood, (C7627) (SR) (Adm.)
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (SR) (W&B)
(No. 1 T.C. 36-28-70, FD W7294)

12. STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

A meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held in Squadron McGill's Office, Administration Building at 1830 hours on Thursday 19-2-42. All Members of the Committee are to attend.

13. APPOINTMENT AND MEETING OF AIRMEN'S MESS COMMITTEE

1. The Committee previously appointed to represent the Airmen's Mess is hereby cancelled and a new Committee is appointed as follows:

President: Flying Officer R.C. Love
Members: 10704 Cpl. Simmons, G.
R91466 LAC. Brice, E.H.
R81862 LAC. Shea, W.H.
R141969 LAC. O'Reilly, J.B.
R63809 LAC. Dahmer, R.L.
R121588 AC1. Gorle, F.J.

2. A meeting of the above Committee will be held in the Airmen's Club at 1800 hours. 19-2-42, which all members are to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 43,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Retirement

Flying Officer
H.H. PENLAND
(C2636) (SR) (GL)

S.O.S. retired from the R.C.A.F. off:
22-2-42. Entitled to rehabilitation
grant under A.F.A.O. A-20/31. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. letter C6-4-1P (Pl) d/12-2-42).

2. RANK
Appointment

Russell Norman
DAILEY, (J9000) (WOAG)
(R106021, Sgt.)

To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve,
General List, eff: 19-1-42. (Auth:
AFRO #220, d/13-2-42, & AP&R #16,
d/4-2-42).

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates
shown:

S/L J.H. Arbick (C1260)	21-1-42 (1 day)
S/L I. MacLachlan (C4497)	21, 22-1-42 (2 days)
F/O T.D. McKee (C5190)	30-1-42 (1 day)
F/O M.D. Moffat (C4547)	5, 13, 23-1-42 (3 days)
P/O W.F. Reinhardt (C9013)	10-1-42 (1 day)
N/S L.A. Loyst (C5409)	21-1-42 (1 day)
F/O S.R. Knott (C5399)	23, 30-1-42 (2 days)
F/O G.R. Hiam (C4007)	24-1-42 (1 day)

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
E.G.F. WOOD
(C6427) (Acct. Officer)

Granted annual leave for the period
1-3-42 to 7-3-42 incl. (7 days).

Flying Officer
H.A. NICHOLLS
(C3363) (GL)

Granted annual leave for the period
15-2-42 to 24-2-42 incl. (10 days).

5. AMENDMENTS

Squadron Leader
T.R. MICHELSON
(C529) (GL)

D.R.O. #14, d/16-1-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1,
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Posting for the
m/n officer is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. effective 9-1-42.

Read: T.O.S. effective 10-1-42.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R63156 LAC.
WALKER, G.A.
(Hospital Cook "B")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Station,
Sydney, N.S. eff: 13-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1435 hrs. 14-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) 1022-W-1027, d/5-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II - (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R97367 Sgt.
CARPENTER, L.W.
R05672 Sgt.
SCHENK, C.H.
(Pilots) (Sp.Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe
eff: 15-2-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs.
14-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations eff: 14-2-42.
Posted to R.C.A.F. Station. (Auth:
C.A.S. 196-G1 (DPR 10) d/11-2-42).
Course No. 27

R90526 LAC.
SMILEY, H.G.
R79073 LAC.
VALIQUET, J.V.
R04172 LAC.
VANCLIFF, R.K.
R79150 LAC.
WATSON, J.
R05742 LAC.
WATSON, J.L.G.
R02421 LAC.
WITTARD, F.H.
R79040 LAC.
WIGGETT, M.W.
R79041 LAC.
WILKINSON, S.
R66309 LAC.
WORTH, R.L.
R79277 LAC.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless
School, Guelph eff: 15-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1900 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-20/4 (R3B) d/5-2-42).

R79198 LAC.
BOULATS, J.J.P.E.
R55604 LAC.
BRISSETTE, J.P.E.
R55637 LAC.
BRUNEAU, J.E.F.G.
R05943 LAC.
DUNDY, E.H.
R77172 LAC.
DANIS, J.P.M.
R73846 LAC.
D'AMERON, H.
R97055 LAC.
DAVIS, I.B.
R104789 LAC.
EPSTEIN, M.M.
R05663 LAC.
IDE, D.G.
R72936 LAC.

WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)

R79201 LAC.
LABELIE, J.C.L.R.
R55261 LAC.
LAROUCHE, J.C.W.
R72284 LAC.
LEDUC, M.J.C.H.
R02936 LAC.
LEVERE, H.L.
R73613 LAC.
MCENIRY, D.R.
(All W.A.G. "Std")

WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)
WATSON (T.O.S.)

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Course No. 27

R04227 LAC.
MUNROE, L.W.
R73316 LAC.
RAMEY, E.J.
R04801 LAC.
RUSSELL, B.F.
R103664 LAC.
SALCHENBERGER, R.A.
(All W.A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless
School, Guelph eff: 15-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1900 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-20/4 (R3B) d/5-2-42).

R150013 AC.2
BLANCHARD, G.
R150005 AC.2
DAMICO, L.A.A.
R143998 AC.2
DROUIN, A.J.D.
R150043 AC.2
FARRELL, E.P.
R150053 AC.2
GORDON, A.N.C.
R130416 AC.2
HEGGART, E.C.
R143997 AC.2
LAVIOLETTE, J.J.E.
R143987 AC.2
MARTIN, A.T.
R143968 AC.2
MARTIN, J.H.
R150047 AC.2
MERCIER, J.J.P.
R150058 AC.2
MONETTE, J.A.O.
R143964 AC.2
MOREAU, J.J.A.G.
R143976 AC.2
MCNAMARA, J.A.
R143980 AC.2
PAQUETTE, J.E.
R150066 AC.2
RICHER, V.
R143972 AC.2
TAYLOR, A.
R150054 AC.2
TESSIER, J.A.F.
R150028 AC.2
WEATHERDON, R.I.
R130457 AC.2
STEVENS, A.J.
(All G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 2 Manning
Depot, Brandon, Man. eff: 15-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1230 hrs. 16-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/11-2-42).

Course No. 37

R90903 LAC.
COULTER, H.
R90253 LAC.
TYE, H.F.
R113552 LAC.
MARTIN, J.L.
(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff: 14-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1430 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R.3B) d/6-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Course No. 37

R120075 LAC.
LABERGE, J.R.A.
R04304 LAC.
TRACEY, H.V.
R64521 LAC.
WRY, L.A.
R102900 LAC.
ROBERTS, E.W.D.
R04397 LAC.
WARMAN, J.H.
R123250 LAC.
WILSON, J.G.
R112956 LAC.
MORDEN, J.H.G.
R116550 LAC.
PALSER, G.D.
R112099 LAC.
WRIXON, E.M.
R102760 LAC.
HURL, C.N.
R113581 LAC.
WEBB, H.A.
R115429 LAC.
McCARDLE, F.G.
R106919 LAC.
EWAN, G.M.
(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff: 14-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1430 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R.3B) d/6-2-42).

R119466 LAC.
ANGUS, T.A.
R99539 LAC.
LAZENBY, J.W.E.
R04979 LAC.
COFFYN, W.V.
R111152 LAC.
JOYCE, D.A.
R90094 LAC.
SOMERVILLE, J.C.
(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 A.O.S.,
London, Ont. eff: 15-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1900 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R.3B) d/6-2-42).

R00627 LAC.
GIBSON, H.R.L.
(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 Wireless
School, Guelph, Ont. eff: 15-2-42.
Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 16-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and draw-
ing rations eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/11-2-42).

R144500 AC.2
LEWIS, H.
(Arm. "std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from #5 Manning Depot, Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 15-2-42. Arriving by rail
1435 hrs. 13-2-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff: 13-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/12-2-42).

amended by P.O. 75
to read:
eff. 14-2-42

13-2-42
by 5MD39/16-2-42
ch HSE

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"E" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R56404 Sgt.
HARGREAVES, A.V.
(Pilot) (Sp. Group)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 13-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1435 hrs. 16-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S. 196-G1
(DPR 1C) d/11-2-42).

R64406 Sgt.
DICKINSON, B.
(W.A.G.) (Sp. Group)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation
Pool, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 15-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1435 hrs. 14-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and draw-
ing rations eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S. 196-G1 (DPR 1A) d/12-2-42).

R131059 AC.2
EVANS, J.A.
R129336 AC.2
SCHLICHTER, D.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 B. & G.
School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 15-2-42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 14-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/12-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R146650 AC.2
LEIGH, L.R.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 S.F.T.S., Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 16-2-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hours, 16-2-42. Issued
T.W. #261443. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/12-2-42).

R143812 AC.2
LAVIGNE, J.N.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 14-2-42. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261440. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/7-2-42 and DAPS Signal
M.419 d/11-2-42).

R56032 Cpl.
LEMIER, J.E.M.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261435. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/4-2-42).

R01908 AC.1
BENOIT, J.N.
(A.E.M. "C")

R52402 LAC.
BERTHIAUME, J.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261438. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/4-2-42).

R02460 LAC.
HOULE, R.
(A.E.M. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261439. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlop,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R69206 LAC.
PAMPLIN, E.B.
(A.E.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261436. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/4-2-42).

R53307 Cpl.
HEWITT, L.A.A.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 17-2-42, rep.
17-2-42. Departed by rail 1435 hrs.
17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261442. (Auth: DAPS
letter 1022-M-5354, 202-10-5/23
d/10-2-42).

R100860 AC.1
TODIAS, E.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by road
(GT) 1400 hrs. 17-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R134733 AC.2
BENSCHIGS, F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 5 S.F.T.S., Brantford,
Ont. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261459
covering single second class fares
Belleville to Brantford. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R134834 AC.1
MATHEWS, J.C.

R137688 AC.1

BLACKBURN, H.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261460 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Winnipeg, Man.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R140589 AC.1

RIVERS, R.E.

R134742 AC.1

COOTE, P. (Arms. (Bombs) "C")

R121972 AC.1

MCLAURIN, D.A.

R141945 AC.1

GARDNER, R.J.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School, Dafoe,
Sask. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261461
covering single second class fares
Belleville to Dafoe. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R134940 AC.1

HAWBY, J.T.

R55912 AC.1

ELFORD, L.

(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261462 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Dauphin. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R134502 AC.1

FOOT, R.S.

(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 1 A.N.S., Rivers, Man.
eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail 1420
hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261463
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Rivers. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"E" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

RI40727 AC.1
DAVIS, A.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 10 S.F.T.S., Dauphin,
Man. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261464
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Dauphin. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI32952 AC.1
RAJOTTE, J.P.E.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 9 Repair Depot,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1210 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261465 covering single second class
fare Belleville to St. Johns. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI40125 AC.1
EAGLESHAM, W.J.
RI40548 AC.1
CRAIK, G.H.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 10 Repair Depot,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261466 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Calgary. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI39676 AC.1
ATKINSON, S.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 8 B. & G. Lethbridge,
Alta. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #231451
covering single second class fare.
Belleville to Lethbridge. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI39676 AC.1
STREETER, S.G.
RI37377 AC.1
LEVY, C.D.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261452-261453 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Mossbank.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI36503 AC.1
SOLLY, L.G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville,
Ont. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261454
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Hagersville. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

RI41395 AC.1
FETHERSTONHAUGH, E.H.
R55906 AC.1
WARD, J.H.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261455 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Jarvis. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 43,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R137359 AC.1
MATHIASON, J.O.
R94343 AC.1
COPEMAN, G.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to No. 4 D. & G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261456 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Fingal, Ont. (Auth:
DAFS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R137642 AC.1
SEELON, S.J.
R130603 AC.1
STEVEN, L.J.C.
R126134 AC.1
COLLIER, R.M.
R126126 AC.1
HARRIS, L.K.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1210 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261457 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Yarmouth. (Auth:
DAFS letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R132602 AC.1
FISH, W.T.
R130383 AC.1
SHIER, K.H.
(Arms. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Uxuelet,
B.C. eff: 17-2-42. Departing by rail
1420 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W. #261458
covering single second class fares
Belleville to Vancouver. (Auth: DAFS
letter 202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

R126124 AC.2
MARKS, G.E.
(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, eff: 17-2-42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 17-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261447 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Toronto. (Auth:
Command Instructions 30/3 d/22-9-41).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R127642 AC.2
MCDONALD, C.A.
(F.F. "C")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Trenton, Ont. eff: 14-2-42.
Returned by road (GT) at 1330 hrs.
14-2-42.

R62496 LAC.
BRADLEY, F.
(G.D. "Std")
2543 LAC.
HUTCHINSON, J.
(F/Arm. "A")
R54238 LAC.
WICKENS, H.A.
(A.E.M. "A")
R102820 AC.1
JONES, E.C.
(G.D. "Std")
R69262 LAC.
WADSWORTH, T.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "B")
R57893 Cpl.
MORRIS, S.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 11
Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont. on
16-2-42. Departed by rail 1425 hrs.
16-2-42. Issued T.W. #261441.
(Interview for Aircrew). (Auth: #1
T.C. Signal M.887, d/11-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK
Appointment

7603 A/WO:2

LANOUE, L.E.

(M.B.C. "A")

Appointed Warrant Officer, Class 2,
(Temporary) (Paid) eff: 1-7-41.
(Auth: AFRO #220, d/13-2-42).

10139 A/F/Sgt.

COLLINGS, J.F.

(M.B.C. "A")

Appointed Flight Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff: 1-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #220,
d/13-2-42).

R53537 A/F/Sgt.

GIBSON, E.A.

(M.B.C. "A")

Appointed Flight Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff: 1-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #220,
d/13-2-42).

R53190 A/Sgt.

NICKERSTAFFE, N.

(Cook "B")

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary) (Paid)
eff: 1-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #220,
d/13-2-42).

R93060 LAC

HOLBY, L.M.M.

(Air Observer)

Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff:
11-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

Reclassification

Reclassified AC.1 eff: 16-2-42.

R09676 AC:2

ATKINSON, S.C.

R139676 AC:2

STREETER, S.G.

R137377 AC:2

LEVY, C.D.

R136503 AC:2

SOLLY, L.G.

R141395 AC:2

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, E.H.

R55906 AC:2

WARD, J.H.

R137350 AC:2

MATHIASON, J.O.

R04343 AC:2

COPELAND, G.R.

R137642 AC:2

SELMON, S.J.

R130608 AC:2

STEVEN, L.J.C.

R126134 AC:2

COLLIER, R.M.

R126126 AC:2

HARRIS, L.K.

R132682 AC:2

EVSK, W.E.

R130303 AC:2

SHIER, K.H.

R100360 AC:2

ROBIAS, E.C.

R134334 AC:2

MATTHEWS, J.C.

R137680 AC:2

BLACKBURN, H.E.

R140599 AC:2

RIVERS, R.E.

R134742 AC:2

COOTE, P.

(All Armourers (Bombs) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 43,
February 18, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Reclassified AC.1 eff: 16-2-42.

RI11972 AC.2

MC LAURIN, D.A.

RI141945 AC.2

GARDNER, R.J.

RI134940 AC.2

MANBY, J.T.

RI55912 AC.2

SELFOED, L.

RI154502 AC.2

FOOT, R.S.

RI140727 AC.2

DAVIS, A.E.

RI132925 AC.2

RAJOTTE, J.P.E.G.

RI140125 AC.2

EAGLESHAM, W.J.S.

RI140548 AC.2

GRAIN, G.H.

RI137650 AC.2

CRISWOLD, J.I.

RI150279 AC.2

BOYER, E.R.

RI19596 AC.2

MANEVAN, A.M.

(All Armourers (Bombs) "C")

5. PAY
Remustering

RI09676 AC.2

ATKINSON, S.C.

RI139576 AC.2

STREETER, S.G.

RI137377 AC.2

LEVY, C.D.

RI136502 AC.2

SOLLY, L.G.

RI141395 AC.2

FETHERSTONHAUGH, E.H.

RI55906 AC.2

WARD, J.H.

RI137359 AC.2

CATHLASON, J.O.

RI94343 AC.2

COPEMAN, G.R.

RI137642 AC.2

SEALON, S.J.

RI133602 AC.2

STEVEN, L.J.C.

RI126134 AC.2

COLLIER, R.M.

RI126126 AC.2

HARRIS, L.K.

RI132602 AC.2

FISH, W.T.

RI150303 AC.2

SHIER, K.H.

(All Arms. (Bombs) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 43,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

Remustered Armourers (Bombs) Group "C"
eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 d/10-2-42).

ref R100860 AC.2
ref TOLIAS, E.C.
R134834 AC.2
ref MATHEWS, J.C.
R137688 AC.2
ref BLACKBURN, H.E.
R140599 AC.2
ref RIVERS, R.E.
R134742 AC.2
ref COOTE, P.
R141972 AC.2
ref MCLAURIN, D.A.
R141945 AC.2
ref GARDNER, R.J.
R134940 AC.2
ref MAWDY, J.T.
R55912 AC.2
ref BELFORD, L.
R134502 AC.2
ref FOOT, R.S.
R140727 AC.2
ref DAVIS, A.E. - 952
R132925 AC.2
ref RANOTTE, J.P.E.G.
R140125 AC.2
ref EAGLESHAM, W.J.
R140548 AC.2
ref CRAIK, G.H.
R137650 AC.2
ref CHISHOLM, J.I.
R130279 AC.2
ref BEYER, E.R.
R119396 AC.2
ref MCNEVAN, A.M.
All Arms, (Bombs) "Std")

R92706 LAC.
ref STICKLEY, E.C.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered to Disciplinarian "Std" eff:
16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-5-3920
DAPS (R4B1) d/13-2-42).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Course No. 37

ref NFD798718 LAC.
ref COOPER, G.A.
RAF1330739 LAC.
ref RING, G.W.M.
RAF1312948 LAC.
ref PHILPOTT, J.A.
(All A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff: 14-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1430 hrs. 15-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 15-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R.3B) d/6-2-42).

for R.F. Wilson Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDERS

Attention is directed to After Order 41A, dated 16-2-42.

2. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

18-2-42 - F/L. A.E. Brown
19-2-42 - S/L M.P. Fraser
20-2-42 - F/L W.J. Bundy
21-2-42 - F/L D. Ward
22-2-42 - F/L C.L. Werly
23-2-42 - S/L I. MacLachlan
24-2-42 - S/L D.L. England
25-2-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

18-2-42 - F/O W.C. Wood
19-2-42 - F/O J.H. Crosman
20-2-42 - F/O G.W. MacKenzie
21-2-42 - F/O T.D. McKee
22-2-42 - F/O F.D. Slough
23-2-42 - F/O J.M. McPherson
24-2-42 - P/O F.B. Pierson
25-2-42 - F/O C.R. Whitelaw

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-2-42 - Sgt. Kempter, H.C.
19-2-42 - Sgt. Hagenson, F.A.
20-2-42 - Sgt. Kitchen, P.R.
21-2-42 - Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
22-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, A.F.L.
23-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
24-2-42 - Sgt. Woodley, C.B.
25-2-42 - Sgt. Simming, R.L.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-2-42 - Cpl. Fielde, J.G.
19-2-42 - Cpl. MacKenzie, L.
20-2-42 - Cpl. Watson, H.S.
21-2-42 - Cpl. Long, G.M.
22-2-42 - Cpl. Sherlock, I.A.
23-2-42 - Cpl. Doyle, D.W.
24-2-42 - Cpl. Evason, J.
25-2-42 - Cpl. Tellier, J.A.

7. DUTY STOREKEEPER

The undermentioned Airmen is detailed to be storekeeper in Technical Stores for the period 17-2-42 to 23-2-42.

R.56560 Cpl. Fielde, J.G. Equipment Assistant.

8. BAR CATERER

17-2-42 to 23-2-42 Sgt. Johnson, J.C.
24-2-42 to 2-3-42 Sgt. Abbott, H.W.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd FEB 21 1942
O.K.
R.C. MA
S.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, Feb. 18th., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R124343 AC1. Langlois, G.L.
1030 hours - R129074 AC1. Lotto, W.J.
10617 Sgt. Herdman, T.J.
1100 hours - R126074 AC2. Horsman, H.
R59437 Cpl. Selar, J.
1130 hours - R135204 AC2. Dugas, F.C.
R132811 AC2. King, W.A.
1400 hours - R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
534724 F/Sgt. Levick, H.
1430 hours - R85813 AC1. Edminson, J.
R93078 AC1. Anthony, D.K.
1500 hours - R129544 AC1. McCarroll, A.F.
R83651 LAC. Sullivan, G.W.
1530 hours - R137530 AC2. Emery, J.F.
R86986 Cpl. Gee, M.S.
1600 hours - R86180 AC1. Lozenko, G.
R89238 LAC. White, G.

10. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel are to report to the Station Sick Quarters at
1630 hours 18-2-42.

C.4192 F/O Blackwell, H.E.	C.6884 F/L Maloney, A.A.
C.3823 F/O Compton, C.L.	C.9013 P/O Reinhardt, W.F.
C.3249 F/L Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.	C.3208 P/O Shaffer, J.C.
C.4007 F/O Hiam, G.R.	C.3361 P/O Summerville, D.V.
C.2704 F/L Lemley, M.J.	J.7963 P/O Thring, G.R.
C.8547 F/O MacDonald, R.R.	C.6693 F/O Wilson, R.F.
55228 LAC. Bellavance, J.B.	R83377 LAC. Brumby, R.B.
R143619 AC. Holmes, C.S.	R95089 LAC. Cowan, N.W.
R88735 Sgt. Johnson, C.L.	8081A W.O.2. Cariepy,
R123931 H.R. Simpson, H.R.	R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.
R111631 AC1. Quinn, P.E.	R7561 LAC. Gibson, J.W.
R113360 AC2. Brown, R.J.	R73643 LAC. Johnson, G.C.
R127074 AC2. Chase, G.	R88735 LAC. Johnston, F.L.
R136173 AC2. Connolly, J.A.	R8086 AC2. Martin, J.V.
R111158 AC2. Dupuis, J.H.G.	R93257 AC2. MacDonald, G.
R146864 AC2. Heaney, L.F.	R87052 AC1. Michie, F.O.
R132901 AC2. Hill, H.J.	R80937 AC1. Millard, F.)
R130276 AC2. Hoare, T.M.	R78233 LAC. McArthur, H.
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R73905 LAC. McCallum, E.J.
R145131 AC2. Lebert, J.A.	R93250 LAC. McAllister, J.
R113938 AC2. Leblanc, D.S.	R75173 LAC. Mossip, H.M.
R61143 LAC. Lineker, G.W.	67814 LAC. Moore, M.M.
R146819 AC2. MacDonald, D.D.	R72465 LAC. Morgan, M.J.
R146769 AC2. May, J.P.	
R129748 AC2. Stevens, A.G.G.	
R146792 AC2. Wright, A.J.	
R57539 LAC. Brown, J.G.	

11. MEETING IN THE SERGEANTS MESS

An Emergency Mess Meeting will be held in the Sergeants' Mess
at 1730 hours Thursday February 19th, 1942. All Members will
attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12. GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1) [REDACTED] R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.
[REDACTED] R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario.

2. The detail of officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Monday, the twenty-third day of February, 1942, at 1000 hours, E.D.S.T. for the purpose of trying by a General Court-Martial the accused persons named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Group Captain A.D. Bell-Irving, MC, (C.225) (AAAF),
No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, Toronto, Ontario,
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Wing Commander D.A. Harding, AFC, (C.53), No. 5 I.T.S., RCAF, Belleville.
Wing Commander G.P. Dunlop, (C.171), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.
Wing Commander H.J. Burden, (C.1023), K.T.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.
Squadron Leader H.L. Broadbent, MM, (C.256), No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto.
Squadron Leader J.F. Bythell, (C.973), No. 5 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Brantford.
Squadron Leader F.R.G. McCall, DSO, MC, DFC, (C.2665), No. 1 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Toronto.

WAITING MEMBERS

Wing Commander R.G. Ford, (C.124), No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton.
Squadron Leader J.G. Stephenson (C.860), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton.
Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh, (C.1134), No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant J.A.R. Mason, AFC, (C.2510), No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, Toronto,
is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Squadron Leader T.J.A. Cresswell (RAF 35184), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
is hereby appointed Prosecutor

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, marked "Confidential".

Signed this thirteenth day of February, 1942.

"G.E. BROOKES"

(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore,

Air Officer Commanding,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 42.

February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate and report upon an accident to Ford Freight Tender R.C.A.F. 1008.

(C1789) Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith.

14. FIRE PRECAUTION

All personnel are to keep a careful watch to prevent the misuse of drop cords and extension cords. All joints on extension cords should be soldered and when badly frayed, should be renewed.

No. 1 T.C. 41-7-3, Vol. 1.

15. CANCELLATION

No. 1 Training Command Order No. 175, d/28-8-40, "OUT OF BOUNDS" insofar as the undermentioned establishments are concerned is hereby cancelled, as these establishments are closed, and are now out of business.

"American"

58 Elizabeth St., Toronto

"Asia"

27 Elizabeth St., Toronto.

No. 1 T.C. 18-1, FD. 11111

No. 1 Training Command Order No. 304, "OUT OF BOUNDS" insofar as the undermentioned establishment is concerned is hereby cancelled, as this establishment is closed, and is now out of business.

White Cap Lunch,
160 Dundas St. East,
Toronto, Ontario.

No. 1 T.C. 18-1, FD. 11111

16. STATION PARADE - INSPECTION BY AIR OFFICER COMMANDING

1. A parade of approximately 50% of personnel, for inspection by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F. will be held in the Drill Hall on Wednesday, 18-2-42 at 0930 hours.

2. Personnel warned for this parade are to fall in at 0900 hours in the Drill Hall.

DRESS AIRMEN

DRESS OFFICERS

Caps - Field Service

Caps - General Service

No. 1 Blues

Gloves

No Greatcoats

No Greatcoats

No Overshoes

No Overshoes

No Gloves

3. If the weather is cold or inclement Greatcoats and Overshoes may be left in the Airmen's Mess Prior to "Fall In" and personnel will then proceed directly to the Drill Hall. If the weather is mild Greatcoats and Overshoes may be left in Billets.

4. This parade will cancel the customary weekly Unit Parades normally held on Thursday and Friday.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
L.E. COTTRELL
(C3776) (GL)
Flying Officer
S.A. FINLEY
(C3779) (GL)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 S.F.T.S.,
Uplands, Ont. eff: 14-2-42. Departed
by road (FMC) 1225 hrs. 14-2-42. (Auth:
C.A.S. 196-G1 (DER.1C) d/7-2-42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Flying Officer
R.A. GRAVES
(C3239)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
13-2-42.

3. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Flight Lieutenant
D. MULCAHEY
(C4626)

Issued special transportation warrant
#43706 effective 2-2-42.

Flying Officer
D.M. LANGTON
(C5759)

Issued special transportation warrant
#43707 effective 9-2-42.

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. THOMAS
(C2640) (GL)

Granted Annual Leave for the period
16-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (7 days).

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0900 hrs.
15-2-42.

"B" AIRMEN

Course No. 26 Air Gunners

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R124511 LAC.

FERGUSON, D.G.
(Air Gunner "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3D) d/22-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R53920 LAC.
WILLIAMSON, D.A.
(M.B.C. "B")

R52529 Cpl.

GIBSON, W.C.
(M.B.C. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 15-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/2 a/9-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc.

Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R125361 AC.1
YELDON, G.
(N.O. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S.,
Belle ville, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departed by road (GT) 1200 hrs.
16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/4-2-42).

R134612 AC.1
STEWENSON, H.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 14-2-42. Departing
by road (GT) 1430 hrs. 14-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 390-1-93 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

R134967 AC.2
SCOTT, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Discharges

R128022 AC.2
DOWNEY, A.H.
(Driver Trans. "Std")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve and S.O.S. eff: 16-2-42 under
para. 392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air). Entitled
to Clothing Allowance to the amount of
\$35.00 under Art. 187 F.R. & I. Entitled
to Rehabilitation Grant. Character on
discharge "Good". Departing by rail
1809 hrs. 16-2-42. Issued T.W. #261446
from Belleville, Ont. to Moncton, N.B.
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-53 d/10-2-42).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R82003 Sgt.
STEDMAN, G.R.
R61739 LAC.
WHEELER, L.H.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, on returning
to No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, eff:
12-2-42. Departed by road (GT) 1430
hrs. 12-2-42.

7502 Sgt.
ADOLIT, D.M.
(M.M.M.T. (W.&B.))

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1
Training Command, Toronto, on 12-2-42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1225 hrs.
12-2-42.

7502 Sgt.
ADOLIT, D.M.
(M.M.M.T. (W.&B.))

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, on returning
to No. 1 Training Command, eff: 13-2-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1000 hrs. 13-2-42.

R53920 LAC.
WILLIAMSON, D.A.
(M.B.C. "D")

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 15-2-42
on posting to that Station. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/2 d/9-2-42).

R52529 Cpl.
GIBSON, W.C.
(M.D.C. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,

Serial No. 42,

February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"D" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

4. PAY
Remustering

re R127556 AC.2

BROWN, F.W.

re R127642 AC.2

re McDONALD, C.A.

(Fire Fighters "Std")

Remustered to Fire Fighters "C" group
eff: 14-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-53/1
d/10-2-42).

Forfeitures

re [REDACTED]

Forfeits pay whilst absent without leave
from 0100 hrs. 2-2-42 to 2000 hrs.
13-2-42. (Absent 11 days, 19 hours).
(Forfeits 12 days pay).

re [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay \$4.90 cost of Apprehension
Expenses, under Art. 172 para.C, F.R.&I.

re [REDACTED]

Awarded 14 days detention eff: 16-2-42.
Forfeits pay from 16-2-42 to 2-3-42
(14 days).

re [REDACTED]

Awarded 14 days detention eff: 11-2-42.
Forfeits pay from 11-2-42 to 24-2-42
incl. (14 days).

re [REDACTED]

Forfeits pay whilst absent without leave
from 0100 hrs. 9-2-42 to 0015 hrs.
10-2-42. (Absent 23 hours, 15 minutes).
(Forfeits 1 days pay).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

re R146664 AC.2

re DEVIS, W.E.

re R133819 AC.2

re GREEN, F.S.

re R144543 AC.2

re JOHNSON, V.W.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 14-2-42.

re R2344 LAC.

re TRICKEY, M.J.

re R52667 Sgt.

re IRWIN, W.A.

re R32099 LAC.

re SPROULE, S.G.

re R55023 AC.1

re POIRIER, J.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 15-2-42.

re R99237 AC.2

re MCNEIL, P.J.

re R79209 LAC.

re HEDERT, J.

Admitted to Station Hospital, Trenton,
15-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

R140192 LAC.
HANSEN, W.M.
R140729 LAC.
DILWORTH, A.A.
R59150 Sgt.
FITZPATRICK, M.S.
R60362 LAC.
WHITE, G.G.
R114116 LAC.
DEMARSH, S.G.
R127729 LAC.
LITTLE, R.N.
R113360 AC.1
BROWN, R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
16-2-42.

Discharges

R72841 LAC.
GALLANT, E.J.
R96450 AC.2
HUNTER, J.
R96458 AC.1
RODIDOUX, R.
R140697 AC.2
MCLEITCHIE, W.T.
R134706 AC.2
KODAK, P.
R140809 AC.2
SUTHERLAND, S.A.
R122063 AC.2
SUMAK, E.M.
R72901 AC.2
BUCHANAN, G.R.
R139155 AC.2
WRIGHT, R.S.
R144543 AC.2
JOHNSON, V.M.
R52667 Sgt.
IRWIN, W.A.
R02099 LAC.
SPROULE, S.G.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
16-2-42.

6. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R108012 AC.1
PRUPAS, M.
R127030 AC.1
NEPHIN, C.M.
R111631 AC.1
QUINN, P.F.
R111223 AC.2
WHITEN, F.W.
R60477 LAC.
BRUCE, R.H.

Issued special transportation warrant
#40701 effective C-2-42.
Issued special transportation warrant
#40703 effective C-2-42.
Issued special transportation warrant
#40704 effective C-2-42.
Issued special transportation warrant
#40705 effective C-2-42.
Issued special transportation warrant
#40706 effective 9-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

WARRANTMEN

6. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R123235 AC.2	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> GOLDSTEIN, H.	#48709 effective 9-2-42.
R87329 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> AUSTIN, W.R.N.	#48710 effective 9-2-42.
R123479 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> MIDDLETON, J.A.R.	#48711 effective 9-2-42.
R96555 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> SAVARD, J.F.R.U.	#48712 effective 9-2-42.
R111011 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> CASTONGUAY, J.A.F.	#48713 effective 9-2-42.
R121370 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> WALLS, R.D.	#48714 effective 9-2-42.
R117371 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> BROHM, J.	#48715 effective 9-2-42.
R126554 AC.2	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> BULL, W.	#48716 effective 10-2-42.
R93047 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> JICKELS, A.J.	#48717 effective 10-2-42.
R123456 LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> LOGAN, R.S.	#48718 effective 11-2-42.
R140A LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> GIROUARD, S.A.	#48719 effective 11-2-42.
R113677 LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> COOMER, J.H.	#48720 effective 12-2-42.
R121588 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> GORLE, F.J.	#48721 effective 12-2-42.
R59305 Sgt.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> BAILLIE, A.D.	#48722 effective 12-2-42.
R104686 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> LAUZE, J.P.G.	#48723 effective 12-2-42.
R117123 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> MACDONALD, J.R. - R.J.	#48724 effective 12-2-42.
R123306 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> GOODMAN, J.W.	#48725 effective 13-2-42.
R116909 AC.2	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> HEFFERNAN, E.A.	#48726 effective 13-2-42.
R115866 AC.2	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> ROWE, C.J.	#48727 effective 13-2-42.
R69755 Cpl.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> SHEETON, J.E.	#48728 effective 14-2-42.
R126548 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> REYNOLDS, W.	#48729 effective 13-2-42.
R127039 AC.1	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> ROACH, G.J.	#48730 effective 13-2-42.
R123468 AC.2	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> GAGE, J.F.	#48731 effective 13-2-42.
R119121 LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> BLACK, H.C.	#48732 effective 13-2-42.
R120202 LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> CLARKE, P.A.	#48733 effective 13-2-42.
R109687 LAC.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> COWLEY, S.H.	#48734 effective 13-2-42.
R102991 Sgt.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> DE VAUL, E.E.	#48735 effective 13-2-42.
R103709 Sgt.	Issued special transportation warrant
<i>no</i> ENGEMOIN, D.E.	#48736 effective 13-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)

D. AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

6. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

- R93177. Sgt.
- FOSTER, E.A.
- R101311. Sgt.
- HOLMBERG, O.D.T.
- R89611. Sgt.
- KOWLICKI, L.J.
- R04910. Sgt.
- MANNING, G.M.
- R04917. Sgt.
- MANNING, H.R.
- R95637. Sgt.
- PICKARD, C.E.
- R120190. LAC.
- THOMSON, R.
- R93193. Sgt.
- THOMPSON, H.V.
- R109984. LAC.
- VAN BUREN, R.B.
- R65080. Sgt.
- CAMPBELL, F.W.
- R95117. Sgt.
- SCHUMP, S.Q.
- R125202. AC.1
- DOHERTY, M.J.
- R127624. AC.2
- BROWN, S.G.

- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43737 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43738 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43739 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43740 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43741 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43742 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43743 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43744 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43745 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43747 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43748 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43749 effective 13-2-42.
- Issued special transportation warrant
- #43750 effective 13-2-42.

7. AMENDMENTS

- R54212. LAC.
- CARROLL, J.R.

Amended by No 93

HELENIAN

ETTES

BTS200

INVESTIGATION

BYRAISE

THINE

R75319. AC.1

ALFORD, R.C.

RECHOLM

BURAYOS

DE AVIN

BYOS201

COMIN

INTREUS

CIVIL

8. CANCELLATIONS

- R125361. AC.1
- VALDON, G.

(No. 93) VC'S

BOVCH

BTS200

MEMORIS

BTS200

RECHOLM

BOAL201

BOAL201

BOAL201

BOAL201

D.R.O. #9, d/13-1-42, page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL) "D" AIRMEN, para. 7, RECORDS, Change of Address for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
From: R51214 LAC, Carroll, J.R.
Changed to (wife)
Read: R54212 LAC, Carroll, J.R.
Changed to (mother).

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, page 7, PART II (PERSONNEL) "D" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH INCASE for the m/n airman is amended as follows:
From: R101311 LAC, Foster, E.A.
To: R101311 LAC, Foster, E.A.
Read: R101311 LAC, Foster, E.A.

D.R.O. #30, d/12-2-42, para. 12, PART II (PERSONNEL) "D" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

D.R.O. #30, d/12-2-42, para. 12, PART II (PERSONNEL) "D" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

du 1-4-42
no page 9 on
also d/10-1-42
ch 100

Done

Amended by No 93
13-2-42 to 23-2-42 (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 42,
February 17, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. CANCELLATIONS (Cont'd)

R53307 Cpl.
HEWITT, L.A.A.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

D.R.O. #34, d/7-2-42, page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 3, LEAVE,
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

AUS405436 LAC.
THOMPSON, G.C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
16-2-42.

R.F. Wilson

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

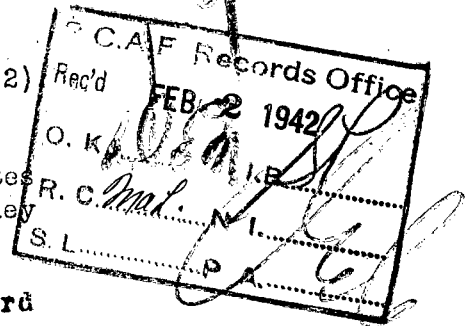
One pocket book containing personal belongings in Barrack Block
#9. Finder please return to R118386 AC.1 Fletcher, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

16-2-42 - S/L R.M. Trites
17-2-42 - F/L M.J. Lemley

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-2-42 - F/O C. Crawford
17-2-42 - P/O J.D. Johnstone

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, R.F.L.
17-2-42 - Sgt. Larson, L.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-2-42 - Cpl. Decelles, L.
17-2-42 - Cpl. Hiscott, R.W.

6. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Feb. 17th., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - C3670 F/O Love, R.C.
R108772 AC2. McCullough, R.S.
1030 hours - R133590 AC2. Kent, G.W.
R130131 AC2. Kaylnuik, J.
1100 hours - R75918 LAC. Stevens, J.S.
R78755 LAC. Foster, O.W.
1130 hours - C7412 F/O Gregory, W.
R134452 AC2. Watt, A.R.
1400 hours - R69176 LAC. O'Reilly, J.B.
R106179 LAC. Anderson, L.F.
1430 hours - R130080 AC2. Phillips, L.J.
J8652 P/O Ellis, C.A.
1500 hours - R107155 AC1. Holben, J.A.
1530 hours - R97466 LAC. Smith, W.
R85358 LAC. Ronell, J.L.
1600 hours - R10193 Sgt. Havens, M.G.
R120501 AC1. Rooke, C.J.

7. ECONOMY OF MATERIALS

Requests for economy in all materials has been the subject of many requests, orders and instructions.

One of the most noticeable and prevalent wastes concerns the use of electric energy. Lights are left burning in buildings which are not in use and in many offices, blinds are drawn to keep out sunlight and at the same time all lights are used instead.

All personnel are again requested to make the conversation of electric energy a subject for their personal attention as they would do in their own homes.

Failure to use common sense in this regard, may possibly result in a system of light rationing which would be an annoyance to everyone.

8. AMENDMENTS

Assistant Orderly Sergeants

For: Cpl. Hiscott, R.W. 17-2-42.

Read: Cpl. Thrasher, G.W. 17-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 41.
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. SECOND VICTORY LOAN - INSTALMENT PURCHASES

1. The Government of Canada today launches its second Victory Loan Campaign under arrangements similar to those governing the Campaign last year.
2. You have already answered Canada's call to arms and her further call for your fighting dollars, however small your contribution may be, is an equally urgent demand upon your patriotism.
3. It must be remembered that you are not being asked for a gift - You are simply loaning your money to the Government and in return you receive full value in the highest class of security available today, backed by all the resources of the Canadian Government. You also receive interest at 3% on your investment.
4. Arrangements have been made whereby all Service personnel, and civilian personnel in classified positions, may Purchase Victory Bonds by monthly assignments from their pay accounts. Full particulars of the Bonds and their selling price are published in all the Daily newspapers and if further information is required, it may be obtained through the Pay Office or the Administrative Officer at Station Headquarters.
5. Service personnel have the privilege of directing that their bonds be held in safe-keeping by the Bank of Canada during their term of service. Coupons which become due during the period the bonds are so held, may be cashed when these securities are removed from safe-keeping.
6. "Come on Canada" - The help of everyone is needed and almost anyone can buy at least a \$50. bond on the instalment plan. This method of saving is surely only a small contribution to the "Blood, Sweat and Tears" we have been promised.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
B.B. LINDSAY
(C6457) (EQ)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #17
Equipment Unit, Victoria Island, Ottawa,
Ont. and Canadian Vickers Limited,
Montreal, Que. Departed by rail 1905
hrs. 6-2-42 returning by rail 0745 hrs.
10-2-42.

2. RANK

Appointments

Flying Officer
D. WARD
(C4617) (AE) (SR)

To be Acting Flight Lieutenant, "whilst
so employed", eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. Letter C36-1-W (P.1)
d/13-2-42).

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

Flying Officer
D.M. LANGTON
(C5759)

Changed to (wife) 6210 Somerled Ave.,
Apt. 16, Montreal, P.Q.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
D.M. LANGTON
(C5759)

D.R.O. #33, d/6-2-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 2, LEAVE
for the m/n officer is hereby amended.

For: Granted leave for the period
7-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days).

Read: Granted leave for the period
7-2-42 to 13-2-42 incl. (7 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R123631 AC.1
SQUER, A.L.
R66482 LAC.
GILLESPIE, G.G.
R54707 LAC.
SUNDERLAND, R.F.J.
R130304 AC.2
HANER, H.E.
R124214 AC.1
CHAMPAGNE, J.A.M.
R146792 AC.2
WRIGHT, A.J.
R146819 AC.2
MACDONALD, D.D.
R125587 AC.1
REYNOLDS, L.E.
(All G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 14-2-42 reporting
16-2-42. Departing by rail 1809 hrs.
14-2-42. Issued T.W. #261437. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/7-2-42 and
DAPS Signal M.419 d/11-2-42).

Page 4,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

LN 1-3-42

R146064 AC.2 S.O.S. on posting to No. "Y" Depot,
HEANEY, L.F. 141333 MANDEL D. Halifax, N.S. eff: 14-2-42 reporting
R141333 R137901 AC.2 137901 NEVIN S.F.M.S. 16-2-42. Departing by rail 1809 hours,
MANDEL, D. 141333 14-2-42. Issued T.W. #261437. (Auth:
R113784 AC.1 141333 14-2-42. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/7-2-42 and
LEGER, J.R.P. 141333 DAPS Signal M.419 d/11-2-42).
R145057 AC.2
MARGERY, D.H.
R13774 LAC.
NOVOSKI, S.
R55369 AC.2
BRINDAMORE, J.A.R.
R55290 LAC.
WELLS, N.W.
R127145 AC.1
CASHIN, T.
R90024 LAC.
URQUHART, R.
R132901 AC.2
HELL, H.J.
R136180 AC.1
NORTON, R.M.
(All C.D. "Std")

R138291 AC.1 S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
HORNE, L.K. Trenton, Ont. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
R138139 AC.1 by road (GT) 1200 hrs. 10-2-42. (Auth:
MCMURTRIE, E.W. DAPS letter 893-1-93 202-10-5/23
(Arm. (Guns) "C") d/4-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty
R81927 AC.2
CAMPEAU, J.A.C.
(Clk. Acct. "Std")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 11
Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont. eff:
14-2-42. Returning by rail 0430 hrs.
14-2-42.

3. PAY
Crew Pay

R52969 Sgt. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.146
REID, C.H. F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
R51673 Cpl. Service eff: 15-2-42.
LEWIS, J.F.F.
R52505 Cpl.
LUDFORD, A.W.
(A.E.M.'s "A")
R64035 Sgt.
HOGG, D.A.
R81602 LAC.
FURNISS, C.M.
R57901 Cpl.
KELSEY, W.W.
R59036 Cpl.
LECKIE, G.B.
R50175 Cpl.
SPURR, R.S.
(A.F.M.'s "A")

Document disclosed under the Access to Information Act
Document divulgué en vertu de la Loi sur l'accès à l'information

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Crew Pay

R83871 LAC.
HARRINGTON, L.G.
R75009 LAC.
GREEN, J.R.
R103275 LAC.
CROMPTON, P.R.
R100131 LAC.
BEER, N.R.
R83370 LAC.
MACFARLANE, D.W.
R90158 LAC.
O'NEIL, W.N.
(All G.D. "Std")

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 10-2-42.

R73905 Cpl.
McCOLLUM, E.J.
R93568 LAC.
MILLER, G.W.
R103652 LAC.
NICHOLSON, A.E.
R95802 LAC.
JEFFRIES, E.H.
R108732 LAC.
BAKER, P.L.
R104053 LAC.
SMITH, W.J.
R65385 LAC.
BALCOMBE, G.L.
(All G.D. "Std")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 1-2-42.

R67309 LAC.
DAWE, G.L.B.
R102320 LAC.
JONES, E.C.
R104043 LAC.
MCKAY, A.G.
R102142 LAC.
BIRKDECK, A.F.
R101270 LAC.
BROKENSHIRE, E.
R97212 LAC.
THAIN, R.W.
R144431 AC.2.
MADRILL, D.E.
(All G.D. "Std")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 11-2-42.

R69439 LAC.
CHAMBERS, H.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
R60693 Cpl.
JOHNSON, A.H.
R66260 LAC.
GREAVES, L.M.
R70755 LAC.
FOSTER, G.W.
(A.E.M. "B")

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 14-2-42.

Inc.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Crew Pay

R100739 AC.1
KIRK, H.L.
(A.E.M. "C")
R65505 LAC.
THRASHER, G.W.
R02671 LAC.
SCISSONS, M.A.
(A.F.M. "A")
R69108 LAC.
LAVASSEUR, G.F.
(A.F.M. "D")

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F. R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 14-2-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R102790 AC.1
SMITH, J.P.

Admitted to Station Hospital, No. 1
Manning Depot, C-2-42.

R79363 LAC.
LIEPOLD, J.J. - *cg R*

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
12-2-42.

R72981 AC.2
BUCHANAN, G.R.
R130155 AC.2
WRIGHT, R.S.
R67102 LAC.
THOMPSON, R.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
13-2-42.

Discharges

R71899 LAC.
DALE, C.H.

Discharged from Christie Street Hospital
12-2-42.

R125070 AC.2
O'BRIEN, J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
13-2-42.

R100772 LAC.
GOWER, K.M.

R135454 AC.2
CHENIER, J.A.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
14-2-42.

R124832 AC.2
RYAN, P.E.

R146177 AC.2
BATTER, J.H.

R69262 LAC.
WADSWORTH, T.W.

R124144 AC.1
VOTTO, L.L.

R115935 AC.2
TAYLOR, F.M.

R79363 LAC.
LIEPOLD, J.J. - *cg R*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 41,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R96110 Sgt.
BOUTELL, A.S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Address of wife changed to: 31 Murray
St., Belleville, Ont.

6. LEAVE

793 F/Sgt.
SEIFRED, H.L.
(Clk. Adm. "A")

Granted Annual Leave from 23-2-42 to
2-3-42 incl. (8 days).

R112688 AC.1
REID, J.H.
(A.F.M. "C")

Granted Annual Leave from 16-2-42 to
1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R99912 LAC.
FINCH, V.K.
(Equip. Asst.)

Granted Annual Leave from 2-3-42 to
8-3-42 incl. (7 days).

R127649 AC.2
MARTELL, H.
(M.B.C. "Std")

Granted Annual Leave from 2-3-42 to
15-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R98887 Cpl.
WEBB, J.E.

Granted leave for the period 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days).

7. CANCELLATIONS

R98887 Cpl.
WEBB, J.E.

D.R.O. #39, d/13-2-42, page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES

Cessation

SHRUBB, E.
(Batman)

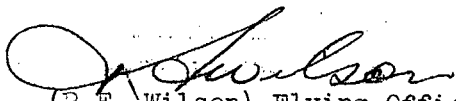
Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance
on occupying Government Quarters and
drawing rations eff: 15-2-42.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

RAF550197 Cpl.
MCDUGALD, W.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
13-2-42.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

One pocket book containing personal belongings in Barrack Block
#9. Finder please return to R118386 AC.1 Fletcher, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 1,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

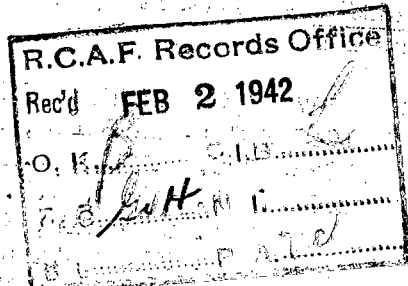
PART II. (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" - AIRMEN



1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Course No. 34 Air Observers

no CAN R112538 Sgt. ARMSTRONG, D.S.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 2
no CAN R04759 Sgt. BOURGEOIS, J.H.C.	A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B.
no CAN R99736 Sgt. BOWERY, E.M.	eff: 14-2-42. Reporting
no CAN R109597 Sgt. GORMAN, T.J.	16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
no CAN R79252 Sgt. HOLMES, C.W.	202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/3-2-42).
no CAN R103245 Sgt. HOUSER, J.H.	
no CAN R108482 Sgt. LANGLOIS, J.A.R.	
no CAN R108357 Sgt. LEFEBVRE, J.D.C.	
no CAN R108358 Sgt. SHAUGHNESSY, P.	
no CAN R108780 Sgt. SIMPSON, H.N.	
no CAN R79500 Sgt. SMITH, A.J.M.	
no CAN R108332 Sgt. VEIRA, J.V.L.	
no CAN R109551 Sgt. WHITE, J.R.	
no CAN R64783 Sgt. CARTER, C.M.	
no CAN R96080 Sgt. HOLTRY, L.M.M.	- Lat
no CAN R90013 Sgt. KOMAIKO, W.K.	
no CAN R79090 Sgt. PROULX, L.A.	
no CAN R99821 Sgt. RESVICK, H.V.	
no CAN R98255 Sgt. THRASHER, J.W.	

(A.O.s)

Course No. 25 W.A.G.

no CAN R95667 Sgt. PICKARD, C.E.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 O.T.U.,
no CAN R73005 Sgt. BERCUSON, B.D.	Debert, N.S. eff: 8-3-42. Reporting
no CAN R104919 Sgt. BRALEY, R.S.	off leave 9-3-42. Proceeding on
no CAN R104834 Sgt. FISHER, W.H.	attachment to No. 5 "M" Depot,
no CAN R103709 Sgt. ENGEMOEN, D.E.	Lachine, Que. (Auth: DAPS letter
no CAN R73789 Sgt. PLAYFAIR, B.C.	202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/7-2-42).

(W.A.G.'s)

no CAN R55836 Sgt. CROTEAU, J.F.R.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
no CAN R02787 Sgt. FONTAINE, J.L.J.	Halifax, N.S. eff: 17-2-42. Report-
no CAN R62836 Sgt. GENDRON, J.J.	ing off leave 4-3-42. (Auth: DAPS
no CAN R101311 Sgt. HOLMBERG, C.D.T.	letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B2) d/7-2-42).
no CAN R09611 Sgt. KRULICKI, L.J.	
no CAN R04918 Sgt. MANNING, G.M.	
no CAN R04917 Sgt. MANNING, H.R.	
no CAN R04846 Sgt. MCNAIR, W.A.	
no CAN R94118 Sgt. NUTIK, L.	
no CAN R94109 Sgt. WALCZAK, J.	

(W.A.G.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 2,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Course No. 25 A.G.

~~no~~ CAN R95975 Sgt. ALLENDY, T.P. S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
~~no~~ CAN R104782 Sgt. BARSALOU, J.A.J. Halifax, N.S. eff: 17-2-42.
~~no~~ CAN R79225 Sgt. DOUGIE, J.A.R. Reporting off leave 4-3-42.
~~no~~ CAN R79302 Sgt. BOYER, R.F.J. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
~~no~~ CAN R65030 Sgt. CAMPBELL, F.W. (R3B2) d/7-2-42).
~~no~~ CAN R79071 Sgt. CHARBONNEAU, J.R.M.
~~no~~ CAN R79497 Sgt. COLSON, J.M.F.
~~no~~ CAN R103996 Sgt. DEVAUL, E.E.
~~no~~ CAN R85623 Sgt. FERRIS, C.E.
~~no~~ CAN R93177 Sgt. FOSTER, E.A.
~~no~~ CAN R79306 Sgt. GUILLEMETTE, A.F.
~~no~~ CAN R88475 Sgt. HENSHAW, D.B.
~~no~~ CAN R55503 Sgt. LEVESQUE, J.T.
~~no~~ CAN R108340 Sgt. LYON, A.
~~no~~ CAN R79238 Sgt. PATRY, J.A.F.E.
~~no~~ CAN R93117 Sgt. SCHRUMP, S.Q.
~~no~~ CAN R93193 Sgt. THOMPSON, H.V.
~~no~~ CAN R98259 Sgt. VOLLETT, D.W.
~~no~~ CAN R119121 Sgt. BLACK, W.C.
~~no~~ CAN R120202 Sgt. CLARKE, P.A.
~~no~~ CAN R109687 Sgt. COWLEY, S.H.
~~no~~ CAN R117560 Sgt. DAoust, M.Z.J.
~~no~~ CAN R125456 Sgt. DUVAL, J.P.
~~no~~ CAN R125434 Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY, A.L.
~~no~~ CAN R120190 Sgt. THOMSON, R.
~~no~~ CAN R141690 Sgt. VALIQUETTE, J.A.G.
~~no~~ CAN R109924 Sgt. VAN BUREN, R.B.
(All A.G.'s)

2. RANK
Reclassification

Course No. 25 A.G.

~~no~~ CAN R79225 AC.2 DOUGIE, J.A.R. Reclassified to LAC. eff: 16-2-42.
~~no~~ CAN R79302 AC.2 BOYER, R.F.J.
~~no~~ CAN R79071 AC.2 CHARBONNEAU, J.R.M.
~~no~~ CAN R79238 AC.2 PATRY, J.A.F.E.
~~no~~ CAN R119121 AC.2 BLACK, W.C.
~~no~~ CAN R120202 AC.2 CLARKE, P.A.
~~no~~ CAN R109687 AC.2 COWLEY, S.H.
~~no~~ CAN R117560 AC.2 DAoust, M.Z.J.
~~no~~ CAN R125456 AC.2 DUVAL, J.P.
~~no~~ CAN R125434 AC.2 MACGILLIVRAY, A.L.
~~no~~ CAN R120190 AC.2 THOMSON, R.
~~no~~ CAN R141690 AC.2 VALIQUETTE, J.A.G.
~~no~~ CAN R109924 AC.2 VAN BUREN, R.B.
(All A.G.'s)

Appointments

Course No. 34 Air Observers

~~no~~ CAN R112533 LAC. ARMSTRONG, Donaldson Scott Appointed Sergeants
~~no~~ CAN R84759 LAC. BOURGEOIS, John Herbert Cedric (Temp.) (Paid) eff:
~~no~~ CAN R99736 LAC. BOWERY, Edwin Morris 14-2-42. (Auth:
~~no~~ CAN R109597 LAC. GORMAN, Thomas James AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R79252 LAC. HOLMES, Carl William
~~no~~ CAN R103245 LAC. HOUSER, John Henry
~~no~~ CAN R108482 LAC. LANGLOIS, Joseph Albert Roger
~~no~~ CAN R108357 LAC. LEFEBVRE, Joseph Donat Camille
(Air Observers)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
WING AIRMEN

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointments

Course No. 34 Air Observers

~~no~~ CAN R108357 LAC. SHAUGHNESSY, Paul Appointed Sergeants (Temp.)
~~no~~ CAN R108780 LAC. SIMPSON, Herbert Nicholas (Paid) eff: 14-2-42. (Auth:
~~no~~ CAN R79500 LAC. SMITH, Armand Joseph Marcel AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R108332 LAC. VEIRA, Basil Vernon Lancelot
~~no~~ CAN R109551 LAC. WHITE, John Robert
~~no~~ CAN R64783 LAC. CARTER, Charles Murray
~~no~~ CAN R98013 LAC. KOMAIKO, William Kadison
~~no~~ CAN R79090 LAC. PROULX, Lionel Antonio
~~no~~ CAN R99821 LAC. RESVICK, Harold Victor
~~no~~ CAN R98255 LAC. THRASHER, John William
(Air Observers)

Course No. 25 WC/AG's

~~no~~ CAN R101311 LAC. HOLMBERG, Carl Delbert Theodore Appointed Sergeants
~~no~~ CAN R104919 LAC. BRALEY, Raymond Sidney (Temp.) (Paid) eff:
~~no~~ CAN R104834 LAC. FISHER, William Henry 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO
~~no~~ CAN R73789 LAC. PLAYFAIR, Bower Clifford A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R73805 LAC. BERCUSON, Bernard David
~~no~~ CAN R84917 LAC. MANNING, Hazen Robert
~~no~~ CAN R94109 LAC. WALCZAK, John
~~no~~ CAN R82787 LAC. FONTAINE, Joseph Lucien John
~~no~~ CAN R55836 LAC. CROTEAU, Joseph Fernand Raymond
~~no~~ CAN R84918 LAC. MANNING, Gordon Morris
~~no~~ CAN R89611 LAC. KRULICKI, Louis John
~~no~~ CAN R62836 LAC. GENDRON, Joseph Jules
~~no~~ CAN R103709 LAC. ENGEMOEN, Donald Eugene
~~no~~ CAN R95667 LAC. PICKARD, Clarence Eugene
~~no~~ CAN R84846 LAC. MCNAIR, William Archibald
~~no~~ CAN R94118 LAC. NUTIK, Louis
(All SO/AG's)

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

~~no~~ CAN R125434 LAC. MACGILLIVRAY, Aubrey Lawrence Appointed Sergeant
(Acting) (Paid) eff:
16-2-42. (Auth:
Telephone Conversa-
tion DAPS 14-2-42).
~~no~~ CAN R93117 LAC. SCHRUMP, Spencer Quentin Appointed Sergeant
~~no~~ CAN R93177 LAC. FOSTER, Edward Austin (Temp.) (Paid) eff:
~~no~~ CAN R79497 LAC. COLSON, Joseph Maurice Francis 16-2-42. (Auth:
~~no~~ CAN R98259 LAC. VOLLETT, Donald Williard AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R109924 LAC. VAN BUREN, Russell Benson Appointed Sergeant (Acting)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
Telephone Conversation DAPS
14-2-42).
~~no~~ CAN R93193 LAC. THOMPSON, Harry Victor Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R125456 LAC. DUVAL, John Peter Appointed Sergeant (Acting)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth:
Telephone Conversation DAPS
14-2-42).

(All A.G.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 4,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointments

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

ns CAN R05623 LAC. FERRIS, Charles Edwards Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

Course No. 25 A.G.

ns CAN R79233 LAC. PATRY, Joseph Adelard Frederick Evariste Appointed Sergeant
ns CAN R117560 LAC. DAOUST, Marcel Saphirin Joseph (Acting) (Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: Telephone Conversation DAPS 14-2-42).

ns CAN R08475 LAC. HENSHAW, Douglas Bernard Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
ns CAN R108340 LAC. LYON, Armstrong (Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

ns CAN R79302 LAC. BOYER, Richard Fortunat Joseph Appointed Sergeant
ns CAN R109687 LAC. COWLEY, Stuart Harold (Acting) (Paid) eff: 16-2-42
ns CAN R120202 LAC. CLARKE, Patrick Arthur (Auth: Telephone Conversation DAPS 14-2-42).
ns CAN R55503 LAC. LEVESQUE, Joseph Thomas

ns CAN R103996 LAC. DEVAUL, Edwin Elmore Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

ns CAN R120190 LAC. THOMSON, Reid Appointed Sergeant (Acting)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS Telephone Conversation 14-2-42).

ns CAN R104782 LAC. BARSALOU, Jacques Arthur Joseph Appointed Sergeant
(Temp.) (Paid) eff: 16-2-42
(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

ns CAN R141690 LAC. VALIQUETTE, Joseph Arthur Gerard Appointed Sergeant
(Acting) (Paid) eff: 16-2-42
(Auth: Telephone Conversation DAPS 14-2-42).

ns CAN R95975 LAC. ALLENBY, Thomas Peter Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

ns CAN R79306 LAC. GUILLEMETTE, Alfred Frederick Appointed Sergeant
ns CAN R79225 LAC. BOUGIE, Joseph Antoine Roger (Acting) (Paid) eff: 16-2-42.
ns CAN R119121 LAC. BLACK, Wendell Clifford (Auth: Telephone Conversation DAPS 14-2-42).
ns CAN R79071 LAC. CHARBONNEAU, Joseph Rene Maurice

ns CAN R65080 LAC. CAMPBELL, Frederick William Appointed Sergeant (Temp.)
(Paid) eff: 16-2-42.
(Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

(All A.G.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
2. DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 5,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Remustering

Course No. 34 Air Observers

~~no~~ CAN R112538 Sgt. ARMSTRONG, Donaldson Scott Remustered to Air
~~no~~ CAN R84759 Sgt. BOURGEOIS, John Herbert Cedric Observers Special Group
~~no~~ CAN R99736 Sgt. BOWERY, Edwin Morris eff: 14-2-42. (Auth:
~~no~~ CAN R109597 Sgt. GORMAN, Thomas James AFAO A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R79252 Sgt. HOLMES, Carl William
~~no~~ CAN R103245 Sgt. HOUSER, John Henry
~~no~~ CAN R108432 Sgt. LANGLOIS, Joseph Albert Roger
~~no~~ CAN R108357 Sgt. LEFEBVRE, Joseph Donat Camille
~~no~~ CAN R108358 Sgt. SHAUGHNESSY, Paul
~~no~~ CAN R108780 Sgt. SIMPSON, Herbert Nicholas
~~no~~ CAN R79500 Sgt. SMITH, Armand Joseph Marcel
~~no~~ CAN R108332 Sgt. VEIRA, Basil Vernon Lancelot
~~no~~ CAN R109551 Sgt. WHITE, John Robert
~~no~~ CAN R64783 Sgt. CARTER, Charles Murray
~~no~~ CAN R96080 Sgt. HOLTY, Lawrence MacLeod Murray
~~no~~ CAN R98013 Sgt. KOMAIKO, William Kadi'son
~~no~~ CAN R79090 Sgt. PROULX, Lionel Antonio
~~no~~ CAN R99821 Sgt. RESVICK, Harold Victor
~~no~~ CAN R98255 Sgt. THRASHER, John William
(All Air Observers)

Course No. 25 WO/AG

~~no~~ CAN R101311 Sgt. HOLMBERG, Carl Delbert Theodore Remustered Wireless
~~no~~ CAN R104919 Sgt. DRALEY, Raymond Sidney Operator Air Gunners
~~no~~ CAN R104834 Sgt. FISHER, William Henry Special Group eff:
~~no~~ CAN R73789 Sgt. PLAYFAIR, Bower Clifford 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO
~~no~~ CAN R73805 Sgt. BERCUSON, Bernard David A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R84917 Sgt. MANNING, Hazen Robert
~~no~~ CAN R94109 Sgt. WALCZAK, John
~~no~~ CAN R82787 Sgt. FONTAINE, Joseph Lucien John
~~no~~ CAN R55836 Sgt. CROTEAU, Joseph Fernand Raymond
~~no~~ CAN R84918 Sgt. MANNING, Gordon Morris
~~no~~ CAN R89611 Sgt. KRULICKI, Louis John
~~no~~ CAN R62836 Sgt. GENDRON, Joseph Jules
~~no~~ CAN R103709 Sgt. ENGEMOEN, Donald Eugene
~~no~~ CAN R95667 Sgt. PICKARD, Clarence Eugene
~~no~~ CAN R84846 Sgt. MCNAIR, William Archibald
~~no~~ CAN R94118 Sgt. NUTIK, Louis
(All SO/AG's)

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

~~no~~ CAN R125434 Sgt. MACGILLIVRAY, Aubrey Lawrence Remustered Air Gunners
~~no~~ CAN R93117 Sgt. SCHRUMP, Spencer Quentin Special Group eff:
~~no~~ CAN R93177 Sgt. FOSTER, Edward Austin 16-2-42. (Auth: AFAO
~~no~~ CAN R79497 Sgt. COLSON, Joseph Maurice Francis A.44/5).
~~no~~ CAN R98259 Sgt. VOLLETT, Donald Williard
~~no~~ CAN R109924 Sgt. VAN BUREN, Russell Benson
~~no~~ CAN R93193 Sgt. THOMPSON, Harry Victor
~~no~~ CAN R125456 Sgt. DUVAL, John Peter
~~no~~ CAN R85623 Sgt. FERRIS, Charles Edwards
~~no~~ CAN R79238 Sgt. PATRY, Joseph Adelard Frederick Evariste
~~no~~ CAN R117560 Sgt. DACUST, Marcel Zephirin Joseph
~~no~~ CAN R88475 Sgt. HENSHAW, Douglas Bernard
~~no~~ CAN R108340 Sgt. LYON, Armstrong
~~no~~ CAN R79302 Sgt. BOYER, Richard Fortunat Joseph
(All A.G.'s)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 6,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" MEN

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

rem CAN R109687 Sgt. COWLEY, Stuart Harold Remustered Air Gunners,
rem CAN R120202 Sgt. CLARKE, Patrick Arthur Special Group eff: 16-2-42
rem CAN R55503 Sgt. LEVESQUE, Joseph Thomas (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
rem CAN R103996 Sgt. DEVAUL, Edwin Elmore
rem CAN R120190 Sgt. THOMSON, Reid
rem CAN R104782 Sgt. BARSALOU, Jacques Arthur Joseph
rem CAN R141690 Sgt. VALIQUETTE, Joseph Arthur Gerard
rem CAN R95975 Sgt. ALLENBY, Thomas Peter
rem CAN R79306 Sgt. GUILLEMETTE, Alfred Frederick
rem CAN R79225 Sgt. BOUGIE, Joseph Antoine Roger
rem CAN R119121 Sgt. BLACK, Mendell Clifford
rem CAN R79071 Sgt. CHARBONNEAU, Joseph Rene Maurice
rem CAN R65080 Sgt. CAMPBELL, Frederick William
(All A.G.'s)

4. AWARDS

Course No. 34 Air Observers

rem CAN R112538 Sgt. ARMSTRONG, Donaldson Scott Awarded Air Observers' Badge
rem CAN R84759 Sgt. DOURGEOIS, John Herbert Cedric Badge eff: 14-2-42.
rem CAN R99736 Sgt. BOWERY, Edwin Morris (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
rem CAN R109597 Sgt. GORMAN, Thomas James
rem CAN R79252 Sgt. HOLMES, Carl William
rem CAN R103245 Sgt. HOUSER, John Henry
rem CAN R108482 Sgt. LANGLOIS, Joseph Albert Roger
rem CAN R108357 Sgt. LEFELVRE, Joseph Donat Camille
rem CAN R108358 Sgt. SHAUGHNESSY, Paul
rem CAN R108780 Sgt. SIMPSON, Herbert Nicholas
rem CAN R79500 Sgt. SMITH, Armand Joseph Marcel
rem CAN R108332 Sgt. VEIRA, Basil Vernon Lancelot
rem CAN R109551 Sgt. WHITE, John Robert
rem CAN R64783 Sgt. CARTER, Charles Murray
rem CAN R96080 Sgt. HOLBY, Lawrence MacLeod Murray
rem CAN R98013 Sgt. KOMAIKO, William Kadison
rem CAN R79090 Sgt. PROULX, Lionel Antonio
rem CAN R99821 Sgt. RESVICK, Harold Victor
rem CAN R98255 Sgt. THRASHER, John William
(All Air Observers)

Course No. 25 WO/AG's

rem CAN R101311 Sgt. HOLMBERG, Carl Delbert Theodore Awarded Air Gunners'
rem CAN R104919 Sgt. BRALEY, Raymond Sidney Badge eff: 16-2-42.
rem CAN R104834 Sgt. FISHER, William Henry (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).
rem CAN R73789 Sgt. PLAYFAIR, Bower Clifford
rem CAN R73805 Sgt. BERCUSON, Bernard David
rem CAN R84917 Sgt. MANNING, Hazen Robert
rem CAN R94109 Sgt. WALCZAK, John
rem CAN R82787 Sgt. FONTAINE, Joseph Lucien John
rem CAN R55836 Sgt. CROTEAU, Joseph Fernand Raymond
rem CAN R84918 Sgt. MANNING, Gordon Morris
rem CAN R89611 Sgt. KRULICKI, Louis John
rem CAN R62836 Sgt. GENDRON, Joseph Jules
rem CAN R103709 Sgt. ENGEMOEN, Donald Eugene
rem CAN R95667 Sgt. PICKARD, Clarence Eugene
rem CAN R84846 Sgt. MCNAIR, William Archibald
rem CAN R94118 Sgt. NUTIK, Louis
(All WO/AG's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

4. AWARDS

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

no CAN R125434	Sgt. MacGILLIVRAY, Aubrey Lawrence	Awarded Air Gunner's Badge
no CAN R93117	Sgt. SCHRUMP, Spencer Quentin	eff. 16-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
no CAN R93177	Sgt. FOSTER, Edward Austin	
no CAN R79497	Sgt. COLSON, Joseph Maurice Francis	
no CAN R98259	Sgt. VOLLETT, Donald Williard	
no CAN R109924	Sgt. VAN LUREN, Russell Benson	
no CAN R93193	Sgt. THOMPSON, Harry Victor	
no CAN R125456	Sgt. DUVAL, John Peter	
no CAN R85623	Sgt. FERRIS, Charles Edwards	
no CAN R79238	Sgt. PATRY, Joseph Adelard Frederick Evariste	
no CAN R117560	Sgt. DAOUST, Marcel Zephirin Joseph	
no CAN R88475	Sgt. HENSHAW, Douglas Bernard	
no CAN R108340	Sgt. LYON, Armstrong	
no CAN R79302	Sgt. BOYER, Richard Fortunat Joseph	
no CAN R109687	Sgt. COWLEY, Stuart Harold	
no CAN R120202	Sgt. CLARKE, Patrick Arthur	
no CAN R55503	Sgt. LEVESQUE, Joseph Thomas	
no CAN R103996	Sgt. De VAUL, Edwin Elmore	
no CAN R120190	Sgt. THOMSON, Reid	
no CAN R104782	Sgt. BARSALOU, Jacques Arthur Joseph	
no CAN R141690	Sgt. VALIQUETTE, Joseph Arthur Gerard	
no CAN R95975	Sgt. ALLENBY, Thomas Peter	
no CAN R79306	Sgt. GUILLEMETTE, Alfred Frederick	
no CAN R79225	Sgt. BOUGIE, Joseph Antoine Roger	
no CAN R110121	Sgt. BLACK, Wendell Clifford	
no CAN R79071	Sgt. CHARBONNEAU, Joseph Rene Maurice	
no CAN R65080	Sgt. CAMPBELL, Frederick William	

(All A.G.'s)

5. LEAVE

Course No. 25 WC/AG's

no CAN R95667	Sgt. PICKARD, C.E.	Granted Embarkation Leave for the period
no CAN R73805	Sgt. BERCUSON, B.D.	17-2-42 to 9-3-42 incl. (21 days) Reporting
no CAN R104919	Sgt. BRALEY, R.S.	9-3-42
no CAN R104834	Sgt. FISHER, W.H.	
no CAN R103709	Sgt. ENGEMOEN, D.E.	
no CAN R73789	Sgt. PLAYFAIR, D.C.	
no CAN R55836	Sgt. CROTEAU, J.F.R.	Granted Embarkation Leave for the period
no CAN R82787	Sgt. FONTAINE, J.L.J.	17-2-42 to 4-3-42 (16 days) Reporting 4-3-42
no CAN R62836	Sgt. GENDRON, J.J.	
no CAN R101311	Sgt. HOLMBERG, C.D.T.	
no CAN R89611	Sgt. KRULICKI, L.J.	
no CAN R84918	Sgt. MANNING, G.M.	
no CAN R84917	Sgt. MANNING, H.R.	
no CAN R84846	Sgt. McNAIR, W.A.	
no CAN R94118	Sgt. NUTIK, L.	
no CAN R94109	Sgt. WALCZAK, J.	

(All W.A.G.'s)

Course No. 25 A.G.'s

no CAN R95975	Sgt. ALLENBY, T.P.	Granted Embarkation Leave for the period
no CAN R104782	Sgt. BARSALOU, J.A.J.	17-2-42 to 4-3-42 (16 days) Reporting 4-3-42
no CAN R79225	Sgt. BOUGIE, J.A.R.	
no CAN R79302	Sgt. BOYER, R.F.J.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 3,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE (Cont'd)

no CAN R65060 Sgt. CAMPBELL, F.W. Granted Embarkation Leave for the period
no CAN R79071 Sgt. CHARBONNEAU, J.R.M. 17-2-42 to 4-3-42 (16 days) Reporting 4-3-42
no CAN R79497 Sgt. COLSON, J.M.F.
no CAN R103996 Sgt. De VAUL, E.E.
no CAN R85623 Sgt. FERRIS, C.E.
no CAN R93177 Sgt. FOSTER, E.A.
no CAN R79306 Sgt. GUILLENETTE, A.F.
no CAN R80475 Sgt. HENSHAW, D.B.
no CAN R55503 Sgt. LEVESQUE, J.T.
no CAN R108340 Sgt. LYON, A.
no CAN R79238 Sgt. PATRY, J.A.F.E.
no CAN R93117 Sgt. SCHRUMP, S.Q.
no CAN R93193 Sgt. THOMPSON, H.V.
no CAN R90259 Sgt. VOLLETT, D.W.
no CAN R119121 Sgt. BLACK, W.C.
no CAN R120202 Sgt. CLARKE, P.A.
no CAN R109687 Sgt. COWLEY, S.H.
no CAN R117560 Sgt. DAoust, M.Z.J.
no CAN R125456 Sgt. DUVAL, J.P.
no CAN R125434 Sgt. MacGILLIVRAY, A.L.
no CAN R120190 Sgt. THOMSON, R.
no CAN R141690 Sgt. VALIQUETTE, J.A.G.
no CAN R109924 Sgt. VAN BUREN, R.B.
(All A.G.'s)

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

6. Disposition of Remainder of A.G.'s Course No. 25

no CAN R135217 AC2 BARRY, John Napoleon Transferred to Course No. 26 eff. 12-2-42
no CAN R124625 AC2 CAMPBELL, Michael John
no CAN R109828 AC2 FULLER, M. Bert
no CAN R96726 AC2 MCCARTHY, Joseph David George
no CAN R117620 AC2 ROLITAILLE, Joseph Antonio Marcel Armand
no CAN R120030 AC2 THERRIEN, Joseph Claud Bernard Ernest

Disposition of Remainder of WO/AG's Course No. 25

no CAN R104788 LAC WAUGH, Allen Edward Transferred to Course No. 26 eff. 6-2-42

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Course No. 4 Air Observer's

R.A.F.

no CB 1072335 Sgt. ANIERSON, R.J.
no CB 1336033 Sgt. BUSHNELL, R.
no CB 1270337 Sgt. COLLINS, W.R.
no CB 1220213 Sgt. HARBIDGE, J.W.
no CB 1114232 Sgt. JORDON, A.
no CB 1313440 Sgt. MOSELEY, E.R.
no CB 1109147 Sgt. ROBINSON, L.K.
(A.O.'s)

S.O.S. on Posting to No. 2 A.N.S.
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 14-2-42
Reporting 16-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/3-2-42

Amended by DKO 45 to read:
ceases to be attached on
posting to 2 and Pennfield
Ridge, NB.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd) Course No. 34 Air Observer's
Postings

AVC
DUS 400470 Sgt. HORNE, U.D.M.
(L.O.'s)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 A.N.S.
Pennfield Ridge, N.S. eff. 14-2-42
Reporting 16-2-42 (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3D) d/3-2-42

2. RANK Course No. 34 Air Observers
Appointments

R.A.F.

ref
not GB 1072885 LAC ANDERSON, Robert Joseph
not GB 1386033 LAC BUSHNELL, Roy
not GB 1270337 LAC COLLINS, William Richard
not GB 1220213 LAC HARBIDGE, James William
not GB 1114232 LAC JORDON, Alan
not GB 1313440 LAC MOSELEY, Eric Rosser
not GB 1109147 LAC ROBINSON, Leonard Keith
(Air Observers)

Cancelled by DRO 45
Appointed Sergeants (Temp.) (Paid)
eff. 14-2-42. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

R.A.A.F.

ref
not DUS 400470 LAC HORNE, Urquhart Douglas Haig

Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid)
eff. 14-2-42 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

3. PAY Course No. 34 Air Observers
Remustering

R.A.F.

ref
not GB 1072885 Sgt. ANDERSON, Robert Joseph
not GB 1386033 Sgt. BUSHNELL, Roy
not GB 1270337 Sgt. COLLINS, William Richard
not GB 1220213 Sgt. HARBIDGE, James William
not GB 1114232 Sgt. JORDON, Alan
not GB 1313440 Sgt. MOSELEY, Eric Rosser
not GB 1109147 Sgt. ROBINSON, Leonard Keith

Cancelled by DRO 45
Remustered to Air Observers
Special Group eff. 14-2-42 (Auth:
AFAO A.44/5.)

R.A.A.F.

ref
not DUS 400470 Sgt. HORNE, Urquhart Douglas Haig

Remustered to Air Observer Special
Group eff. 14-2-42. (Auth: AFAO A.
44/5.)

4. AWARDS Course No. 34 Air Observers

R.A.F.

ref
not GB 1072885 Sgt. ANDERSON, Robert Joseph
not GB 1386033 Sgt. BUSHNELL, Roy
not GB 1270337 Sgt. COLLINS, William Richard
not GB 1220213 Sgt. HARBIDGE, James William
not GB 1114232 Sgt. JORDON, Alan
not GB 1313440 Sgt. MOSELEY, Eric Rosser
not GB 1109147 Sgt. ROBINSON, Leonard Keith
(Air Observers)

Cancelled by DRO 45
Awarded Air Observers' Badge eff.
14-2-42 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 10,
Serial No. 41A,
February 16, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.F. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

4. AWARDS (Cont'd)

Course No. 34 Air Observers

R.A.A.F.

US. 400470 Sgt. HORNE, Urquhart Douglas Haig Awarded Air Observers' Badge
(Air Observer) eff. 14-2-42 (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station,
MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - Monday (As per Standing Orders Part I, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-2-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
15-2-42 - S/L J.H. Arbick
16-2-42 - S/L R.M. Trites

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-2-42 - F/O J.M. Meyers
15-2-42 - F/O J.H. Talkington
16-2-42 - F/O H. Nicholls

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-2-42 - Sgt. Simming, R.L.
15-2-42 - F/S Anderson, R.A.
16-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, R.F.L.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-2-42 - Cpl. Beck, B.S.
15-2-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.C.
16-2-42 - Cpl. Decelles, L.

6. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Feb. 16, 1942.

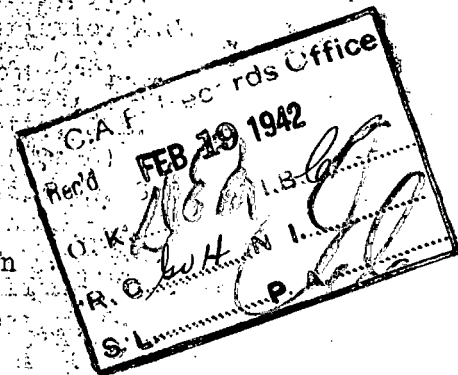
0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R80513 LAC Winton, R.F.
- R119749 AC1 Hancock, W.F.
1030 hours - 2344 LAC Trickey, M.J.
- R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E.
1100 hours - R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.
- R66919 LAC Brooks, S.A.
1130 hours - R86874 LAC McNeil, J.C.
- R119362 AC1 Christie, A.G.
1400 hours - R89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.
- R68101 LAC Burgess, J.R.
1430 hours - R124144 AC1 Votto, J.L.
- F/O R.C. Love (C3670)
1500 hours - R82209 LAC Henderson, S.B.
- R62376 Cpl. Tasker, W.
1530 hours - R102819 AC2 Duffie, R.D.
- R67614 LAC Williams, H.R.
1600 hours - R124346 AC1 Moar, L.G.

7. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
C7562	P/O	R.H. Todd	Staff Pilot	6
J8652	P/O	C.A. Ellis	Staff Pilot	4
R85198	Sgt.	Larson, L.E.	Staff Pilot	3
R98293	Sgt.	Harp, H.M.	Staff Pilot	6
R83301	Sgt.	Kempton, H.C.	Staff Pilot	4
C168	W/C	M.D. Lister	G.L. Pilot	1
R70392	LAC	Jehan, D.A.	W.E.M.	5
R65385	LAC	Balcome, G.L.	G.D.	5
R114431	AC2	Madill, D.E.	G.D.	5
R140528	AC1	Laing, A.M.	Armourer	3
R90973	AC1	O'Connor, F.P.	Armourer	6

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY POOLS - continued -
Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R85198	Sgt.	Larson, L.E.	Staff Pilot	2
R65385	LAC	Balcome, G.L.	G.D.	2
R114431	AC2	Madill, D.E.	G.D.	2

8. INOCULATIONS

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at
16.30 hours, 16-2-42. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action.

C3249	F/L.	G. R. Gwynee-Timothy
C7627	F/O.	R. A. Kirkwood
C8547	F/O.	R. R. MacDonald
C6253	F/O.	J. H. Dack
C2648	F/L.	B. V. Thomas.

R57539	AC2	Brown, J. G.	R131189	Cpl. Parker, I.G.
R83377	LAC.	Brumbly, R. B.	R143746	AC2 Palowin, H.D.
R95089	LAC.	Cowan, N. W.	R146769	AC2. May, J.P.
80181A	WO2	Gariepy, M.	R146819	AC2. McDonald, D.D.
R52529	CPL.	Gibson, W. C.	R67814	AC1. Moore, M.M.
R75614	LAC.	Gibson, D. W.	R72465	LAC. Morgan, M.J.
R73643	LAC.	Johnson, G. C.	R69685	Cpl. McCall, E.L.
R88735	LAC.	Johnson, C. L.	R80662	LAC. McCaully, J.E.
R80849	LAC.	Kennedy, C. A.	R14677	AC2. Batter, L.H.
R50150	LAC.	Loneragan, J. W.	R148909	AC2. Beasley, P.R.
R62588	F/Sgt.	Larin, M.	R113360	AC2. Brown, R.J.
7603	WO2	Lanouette, L. E.	R127074	AC2. Chase, G.
R3086A	AC1	Martin, J. V.	R136173	AC2. Connolly, J.A.
R93257	AC2	McDonald, G. H.	R134742	AC2. Coote, P.
R87052	LAC.	Michie, F. O.	R111158	AC1. Dupuis, J.A.
RQ9937	AC1	Millard, F. G.	R146164	AC2. Heaney, L.F.
R78233	LAC.	McArthur, H.	R132901	AC2. Hill, H.J.
R73905	LAC.	McCollum, E. J.	R130276	AC2. Hoare, T.M.
R93250	Sgt.	McAllister, J. A.	R88811	Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
R75173	Sgt.	Mossip, H. M.	R145131	AC2. Lebert, J.A.
R146792	AC2	Wright, A. J.	R113938	AC1. Leblanc, D.S.
R110319	AC1	Williston	R61143	LAC. Linker, J.W.
R153756	AC2	Storms, F.N.	R52505	Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
R129748	AC2	Stevens, A.G.		
R141929	AC2	Roy, J.S.		
R143864	AC2	Pezanoski, B.		

for (R. F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adj. for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 40,
February 14, 1942,

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY DSC
(C2303) (ADM)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 16-2-42, reporting
18-2-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs.
16-2-42. Issued T.W. #261430. (Auth:
C.A.S. Signal P.575, d/13-2-42).

Wing Commander
H.E. WALKER
(C101) (GL)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to Headquarters, No.2 Training
Command, Winnipeg, Man. eff: 13-2-42.
Departed by rail 1435 hrs. 13-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261413. (Auth: C.A.S.
letter 196-G1 (DFR 1A) d/21-1-42).

2. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
R.M. TRITES
(C1784)

Granted leave from 12-3-42 to 22-3-42
incl. (11 days).

3. CANCELLATIONS

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY DSC
(C2303) (ADM)

D.R.O. #36, d/10-2-42, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 5, LEAVE
for the m/n officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R54787 Cpl.
BLONKIN, A.H.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 16-2-42. Departed
by rail 1225 hrs. 16-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261419. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/4-2-42).

R134121 AC.2
WALKER, B.A.
(A.F.M. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 B. & G. School,
Dafoc, Sask. eff: 14-2-42. Departed
by rail 1435 hrs. 14-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261432. (Auth: DAPS 1022-W-2537,
202-10-5/23, d/7-2-42).

R59167 LAC.
FREEE, W.O.
(C.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 9-2-42. Departed
by rail 1435 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261371. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3)
d/20-1-42).

R144594 AC.2
CZERWIEC, C.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, eff: 13-2-42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 13-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261420 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Toronto. (Auth:
Command Instruction 30/3 d/22-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

Inc. Dec.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R141928 AC.2
ROY, J.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Manning Depot,
Quebec eff: 16-2-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 16-2-42. Issued T.W. #261429
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Quebec. (Auth: Command
Instruction 38/3 d/22-9-42).

R107155 LAC.
HOLDEN, J.A.
(Opr. Trac. "B")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to Eastern Air Command
Headquarters, Halifax, N.S. for detached
duty at #36 Operational Training Unit,
Greenwood, N.S. eff: 13-2-42, reporting
16-2-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
13-2-42. Issued T.W. #261421. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/9-2-42).

R107121 AC.1
GIMBLETT, R.R.
R107161 AC.1
PAGE, C.E.
(Opr. Trac. "C")

R122872 AC.2
LAIDLAW, G.

S.O.S. on posting to E.A.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. and rep. 14-2-42. Departing
by rail 1325 hrs. 14-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261431. (Auth: DAPS 201-18-2
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R127621 AC.2

RIGGS, W.

R123381 AC.2

SMITH, F.H.

(Equip. Asst. "Std")

2. RANK
Reclassification

R96458 AC.1
RODIDOUX, R.
(C.E. "Std")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 14-2-42.

R134812 AC.2

STEVENSON, H.H.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 9-2-42.

3. PAY
Remustering

R134812 AC.2

STEVENSON, H.H.

(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) group "C"
eff: 9-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-93 292-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

4. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R104074 LAC.

PETERS, H.J.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48464 d/1-2-42.

R73821 LAC.

PICKERING, F.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48465 d/1-2-42.

R117385 AC.1

GROSS, W.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48466 d/1-2-42.

R113800 AC.1

STEVENSON, W.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48467 d/2-2-42.

R103405 AC.1

CULLY, A.F.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48468 d/2-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R129354 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no HUBBARD, C.W.	#40469 d/2-2-42.
R92702 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no PALFREYMAN, L.	#40470 d/2-2-42.
R102406 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no WHITLAW, R.C. - <i>Whitton</i>	#40471 d/3-2-42.
no R102346 AC.1 <i>demanded by</i>	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no PEACE, J.A. <i>OR 066 is repd</i>	#40472 d/3-2-42.
R119390 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no PINZER, S.	#40473 d/3-2-42.
R65505 Cpl.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no THRASHER, C.W.	#40474 d/4-2-42.
R120504 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no MACLEAN, H.D.	#40475 d/4-2-42.
R107734 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no CURRIE, D.	#40476 d/4-2-42.
R93730 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no OSBALDESTON, V.W.	#40477 d/4-2-42.
R144209 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no BURNELL, F.K.	#40478 d/4-2-42.
R144290 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no BURBIDGE, L.G.	#40479 d/4-2-42.
R124129 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no FRIESEN, B.E.	#40480 d/4-2-42.
R66006 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no WIKANDER, W.R.	#40481 d/4-2-42.
<i>gnac</i> R124503 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no MCDONNELL, J.F.	#40482 d/4-2-42.
R124155 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no BRAND, D.T.	#40483 d/4-2-42.
R143648 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
no DALE, L.A.N.	#40484 d/4-2-42.

5. LEAVE

R52781 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 17-2-42 to
no DUSH, J.S.	19-2-42 incl. (3 days).
R124212 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 1-3-42 to
no JUBINVILLE, L.G.	14-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R124213 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 23-2-42 to
no CHOQUETTE, S.D.	13-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R123312 AC.2	Granted leave for the period 20-2-42 to
no POWELL, E.F.	5-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R67073 LAC.	Granted leave for the period 10-2-42 to
no FINKLE, R.B.	16-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R69613 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 13-2-42 to
no SEABROOKE, R.E.	21-2-42 incl. (9 days).
R111622 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 18-2-42 to
no BINGLEY, I.F.	3-3-42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE

no R116617 AC.1
O'HARA, J.F.

Granted leave for the period 16-2-42 to
1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R125019 AC.2
DARTER, G.H.

no R08606 LAC.
DALRYMPLE, J.

no R125005 AC.2
CAREY, L.E.

Granted leave for the period 20-2-42 to
13-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R111914 AC.1
KILLEEN, E.G.

Granted leave for the period 14-2-42 to
27-2-42 incl. (14 days).

no R120228 AC.2
GUILBAULT, J.P.E.

Granted leave for the period 17-2-42 to
2-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R112167 AC.2
MACKINNON, H.E.

Granted leave for the period 23-2-42 to
8-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R52687 AC.1
WILLIAMS, J.C.

Granted leave for the period 2-3-42 to
8-3-42 incl. (7 days).

no R127145 AC.2
CASHIN, T.

Granted leave for the period 17-2-42 to
2-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R73926 LAC.
GOYETTE, C.T.

Granted leave for the period 25-2-42 to
3-3-42 incl. (7 days).

no R73656 LAC.
HAMBLY, H.K.

Granted leave for the period 1-3-42 to
14-3-42 incl. (14 days).

no R124387 AC.1
VERHAEGHE, R.

amended by No 51 to read 15-3-42 to 27-3-42 (14 days)

no R61691 LAC.
BROWNE, D.G.S.

Granted leave for the period 13-2-42 to
19-2-42 incl. (7 days).

6. AMENDMENTS

no R75080 LAC.
WALL, L.R.

D.R.O. #200, d/16-12-41, page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 5,
HOSPITALIZATION - Discharges insofar as
the m/n airmen are concerned is amended
to read as follows:

no R116992 AC.2
KENNEDY, W.E.

no R97062 LAC.
SPRINGHAM, E.R.

no R54933 Cpl.
SMITH, R.G.

For: Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 15-11-41.

Read: Discharged from Station Sick
Quarters 15-12-41.

no R83844 LAC.
HANCOCK, J.O.

D.R.O. #5, d/6-1-42, page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 10,
STRENGTH - INCREASE concerning the m/n
airman is amended to read as follows:

For: R63644 LAC. Hancock, J.O.

Read: R83844 LAC. Hancock, J.O.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 40,
February 14, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. CANCELLATIONS

R96033 AC.2
MCDONALD, A.L.

D.R.O. #100, d/2-12-41, page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 6,
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions insofar as
the m/n airman is concerned is hereby
cancelled.

Done

*adm to Peter Hoop
replando - 285
- eff. 30-11-41*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. CANCELLATIONS

CARSON, R.
(Messman)

D.R.O. #32, d/5-2-42, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para. 2, STRENGTH - DECREASE
for the m/n civilian is hereby cancelled.

for R.F. Wilson 2/0
(R.F. Wilson) : Flying Officer,
Adj. for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

On Saturday, Feb. 14th, at 1945 hours in the Recreation Hall,
"The Merry-go-round Review" from Toronto, with a cast of thirty people
will present two hours of fine entertainment. All personnel are
invited to attend.

00-000-00

AZ

Robert R. [unclear]

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-2-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
14-2-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-2-42 - F/O C.L. Compton
14-2-42 - F/O J.M. Meyers

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-2-42 - Sgt. Brooks, G.S.T.
14-2-42 - Sgt. Simming, R.L.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-2-42 - Cpl. Ratcliffe, C.A.
14-2-42 - Cpl. Beck, B.S.

6. FIRE PIQUET G.I.S. (Armament)

R61047 Sgt. Hanna A, i/c
R51557 Cpl. Sherlock, I.A.
R105079 AC1. Ackford W.R.
54746 Cpl. Doyle, D.W.
952129 LAC. Allan, D.H.
R94632 AC1. Melsness O.M.
R121440 AC1. Anderson, W.C.
R121216 AC1. Blow, J.A.
R127652 AC1. Davidge, R.J.
R107876 AC1. Eddy, J.W.L.
R119993 AC1. Hartry R.G.
R140656 AC2. Peddie, R.J.
R145033 AC2. Kales, J.W.

R141969 AC2. O'Reilly, N.S.
R134768 AC2. Kodak, P.
R142000 AC2. Orchin, R.K.
R143651 AC2. Letourneau, J.H.M.J.P.
R144085 AC2. O'Neill, J.S.
R139202 AC2. Mann, C.
R138463 AC2. Nicholl, W.
R139196 AC2. Marwick, J.R.
R139799 AC2. Maylor, J.M.
R103518 AC2. MacAulay, T.A.
R140897 AC2. McLetchie, W.T.
R135986 AC2. McCaffrey, J.E.A.
R112386 AC2. McEachern, D.A.
R143702 AC2. McDonald, L.D.
R138493 AC2. Prett, H.V.

7. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Saturday, February 14th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.

8. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

Practical Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Saturday, February 14th, 1942 between 1330 and 1630 hours.

9. DUTY OFFICER PARACHUTE SECTION

The undermentioned Officer assumes the duties of Officer in charge of Parachute Section, effective 16-2-42.

Flying Officer R.C. Love, (C3670)

Records Office
FEB 25 1942
C. M. A. N. I. S. E. P. A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Runlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R108634	AC2.	Foster, T.	Dr.Tr Std.	6

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R108634	AC2.	Foster, T.	Dr.Tr. Std.	5

11. INOCULATIONS

The following men are to report to Station Sick Quarters at
1630 hours 13-2-42, for inoculations

R113360 AC2. Brown, R.J.	R73905 AC2. McCallum, E.J.
R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G.	R78659 LAC. McCracken, F.M.
R83377 Sgt. Brumby, R.B.	R141929 AC2. Roy, J.S.
R127074 AC2. Chase, G.	R110319 AC2. Williston
R134742 AC2. Coote, P.	R146972 - Wright, A.J.
R95089 AC2. Cowan, N.W.	R93250 Sgt. McAllister, J.A.
R111158 AC1. Dupuis, J.H.G.	R25176 - Mossi, H.M.
R08144 WO. Carlepy, M.E.	R80793 F/Sgt. Monkman, J.H.
R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.	81541 AC. Mosher, B.W.
R75614 Gibson, J.W.	67814 AC. Moore, M.M.
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R72465 AC. Morgan, M.J.M.
R145131 AC2. Lebert, J.A.	R62588 F/Sgt. Laurin, M.
R113938 AC2. Leblanc, D.S.	7603 WO.2 Lanouette, L.E.
R61143 LAC. Lineker, G.W.	R80849 - Kenny, C.A.
R50150 - Lonergan, J.W.	R66259 - Kearns, A.W.A.
R93257 AC2. MacDonald, G.H.	R73643 - Johnson, G.E.
18086A AC2. Marting, J.V.	R88735 - Johnston, C. L.
R87052 AC2. Michie, F.	R69685 - McCall, E. L.
R80937 AC2. Millard, F.C.	R80662 - McAuley, J. E.
R88233 AC2. McArthur, H.	R148909 - Beasley, T.R.
R148936 AC2. Rorabeck, A.G.	R148909 - Beasley, T.R.
R79193 LAC. Lymburner, J.L.	R148953 AC2. Mitchell, N.G.
R73816 LAC. Howcroft, S.H.	R131189 Cpl. Parker, I.G.
R132901 AC2. Hill, H.J.	R88173 - Starratt,
R146769 - May, J.P.	R146864 AC2. Heaney, L.F.
R129748 AC2. Stephens, A.G.G.	R146819 AC2. MacDonald, D.D.
	R143706 AC2. Palowin, H.D.

12. DENTAL PARADE - Feb. 14th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - C3670 F/O R.C. Love,

1030 hours - R130131 AC2. Kalyniuk, J.M.

1100 hours - R95124 LAC. Lemoine, D.H.

1130 hours - R115117 AC1. Leitch, J.B.

13. AMENDMENTS

Orderly Sergeants

D.R.O. 36 d/10-2-42, PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL, Para. 4 ORDERLY SERGEANTS

is amended as follows.

For: Sgt. Davey S.R. 13-2-42.

Read: Sgt. Jocks, G.S.T. 13-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. CHURCH PARADES

PROTESTANT

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, Feb. 15th., 1942. Headquarters and G.I.S. (Armament) Duty Watch, and Duty Pool No. 3 of Training Squadron will fall in the Drill Hall at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours. As many as possible of the Remainder of personnel on the Station are asked to attend voluntarily.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday Feb. 15th., 1942, A.T.S. G.I.S. (Aircrew Section) and Duty Pool No. 3 will parade in strength, falling in the Drill Hall at 0815 hours in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the G.I.S. (Armament) and Headquarters will also parade at the Drill Hall at 0815 hours.

JEWISH DENOMINATION


Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, Feb. 15th., 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

15. STATION FIRE COMMITTEE

There will be a meeting of the Station Fire Committee in Squadron Leader Arbick's Office at 1400 hours, 13-2-42. The following members are to attend.

President: Squadron Leader Arbick

Members: Colonel Manhard,
Flying Officer Collins,
Flying Officer Whitelaw


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
C.A. ELLIS
(J3652) (GL)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from Conversion Training
Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 7-2-42.
Arriving by rail 2020 hrs. 6-2-42.
Occupying Government Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 6-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
Signal P539, d/6-2-42).

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer
J.P. LITTLE
(C5350)

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital
eff: 12-2-42.

Discharges

Flying Officer
J.P. LITTLE
(C5350)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff: 12-2-42.

Flying Officer
D.V. SUMMERVILLE
(C3361)

Discharged from Kingston General Hospital
9-2-42.

3. RECORDS
Postings

Flying Officer
R.F. WILSON
(C6693)

Posted to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. vice Air Armament School, eff:
31-1-42. (Auth: DAPS M564 d/21-1-42).

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Group Captain
F.G. WAIT
(C54)

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48491 d/6-2-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R35529 AC.2
HOWITT, A.
(Arm. "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from Technical Training School,
St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 8-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R33078 AC.2
WILSON, H.
(Arm. "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #14 (F) Squadron,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 8-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2020 hours 7-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.E. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R03301 Sgt.

KEMPTER, H.C.

R90293 Sgt.

HART, H.N.

(Pilots) (SP. GTR)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from Conversion Training
Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 7-2-42,
Arriving by rail at 2020 hrs. 6-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and drawing
rations eff: 6-2-42. (Auth: C.A.S.
Signal P539, d/6-2-42).

R100050 AC.2

ARMOLD, W.H.

R92631 AC.2

SAMPSON, F.

R120031 AC.2

MCNICOL, R.M.

R99815 AC.2

SHARKEY, J.L.

R131518 AC.2

FRINGLE, J.W.

R113826 AC.2

DICKIE, D.

R95168 AC.2

BRAULT, J.L.D.

R128814 AC.2

NORDEN, R.E.

(All Armourers "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont.
eff: 6-2-42. Arriving by road (CT)
1900 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R111454 AC.1

PAYNE, I.

R123366 AC.1

THOMAS, G.E.

(Arms. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #111 (F) Squadron,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 3-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1800 hrs. 9-2-42. Occupying
Government Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 9-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R90094 AC.1

JOHNSON, G.A.

(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #119 (BR) Squadron,
Sydney, N.S. eff: 6-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1600 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R121440 AC.1

MANDERSON, W.C.

R124009 AC.1

KAYSER, G.

(Arms. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #15 S.F.T.S., Claresholm,
Alta. eff: 4-2-42. Arriving by rail
1600 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

R127652 AC.1

DAVIDGE, R.J.

R123403 AC.1

HOOKE, H.H.

(Arms. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #4 S.F.T.S., Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 5-2-42. Arriving by rail
0800 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R121216 AC.1
BLOW, J.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #3 S.F.T.S., Calgary,
Alta. eff: 4-2-42. Arriving by rail
1610 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

R119993 AC.1
HARTY, R.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #123 Army Co-operation
Training Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ottawa,
Ont. eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by rail
2200 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

R104457 AC.1
WHITE, C.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #2 A.N.S., Pennfield
Ridge, N.B. eff: 6-2-42. Arriving by
rail 2130 hrs. 8-2-42. Occupying
Government Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 8-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R120501 AC.1
ROOKE, C.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1630 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying
Government Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

R107876 AC.1
EDDY, J.W.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #5 A.O.S., Winnipeg, Man.
eff: 6-2-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs.
7-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

R94632 LAC.
MELSNES, O.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #1 S.F.T.S., Yorkton,
Sask. eff: 5-2-42. Arriving by rail
1600 hrs. 6-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 6-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R58774 AC.2
SANDEROW, I.E.
(Photo. "Std")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to Photographic Establishment,
RCAF Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 13-2-42 rep. 13-2-42. Departed by
rail 1225 hrs. 13-2-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23, d/6-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R117817 AC.2
DESCOTEUX, A. J. P.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning Depot,
Toronto eff: 11-2-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 11-2-42. Issued T.W. #261414
covering single second-class fare
Belleville to Toronto. (Auth: Command
Instruction 38/3 d/22-9-41).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R81927 AC.2
CAMPEAU, J.A.C.
(Clk Acct. "Std")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #11
Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont. on
12-2-42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs.
12-2-42. Issued T.W. #261424.
(Interview for aircrew). (Auth: #1 T.C.
Signal M.307, d/11-2-42).

4. RANK
Appointments

R85815 A/Cpl.
BATH, W.J.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth:
AFRO No. 1582 d/30-12-41).

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R140697 AC.2
MCLECHIE, W.T.
R134769 AC.2
KODAK, R. R.
R75493 AC.1
METCALFE, H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
11-2-42.

R140809 AC.2
SUTHERLAND, S.A.
R122063 AC.2
SUMAK, E.M.
R127643 AC.1
PINGLE, R.H.
R82505 LAC.
CALLAGHAN, F.O.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
12-2-42.

Discharges

R127643 AC.1
PINGLE, R.H.
R82505 LAC.
CALLAGHAN, F.O.
R123429 AC.1

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
12-2-42.

WELLIS, J.R.
R114618 AC.2
HORSMAN, V.
R104539 AC.2
CHAMPAGNE, J.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Discharges

R129202 AC.1 Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
12-2-42.

O'DRIEN, P.

R1149624 AC.1

HURST, W.A.

R75193 AC.1

METCALFE, H.

6. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

6174A Cpl. Address of (wife) changed to: 196 Bridge
HARRIS, A.G. Street, East, Belleville, Ont.
(G.D. "Std")

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R96369 LAC.

BARNETT, J.F.D.

R120420 AC.2

LAURENCE, F.O.

R100179 AC.1

PRICE, F.W.

R114576 AC.1

JOHNSTON, R.S.

R96262 LAC.

MOREL, E.J.

R112536 AC.2

SIMMONDS, J.P.

R115174 LAC.

DOVE, W.R.

R62315 LAC.

HORNBY, W.E.

R113817 AC.1

NICKSON, J.

R108340 LAC.

LYON, A.

R119749 LAC.

HANCOCK, J.W.F.

R906351 AC.1

MAHER, H.M.

R77986 Sgt.

WILLIAMS, D.G.

351A Sgt.

FLASER, J.D.

R92783 Sgt.

HICKS, M.D.S.

R127623 Sgt.

KNOX, A.E.

R107824 Sgt.

SHOOTER, J.E.

R84716 Sgt.

CHRISTMAS, L.G.

R97043 Sgt.

CLARK, R.E.

R88515 Sgt.

DELL, O.H.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48369 d/23-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48370 d/24-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48371 d/25-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48372 d/26-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48373 d/27-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48374 d/27-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48375 d/27-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48376 d/28-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48377 d/28-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48378 d/28-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48379 d/28-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48380 d/29-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48381 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48382 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48383 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48384 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48385 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48386 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48387 d/30-1-42.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48388 d/30-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R83413 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
CHAPLIN, F.B.	#48389 d/30-1-42.
R108731 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BEER, N.	#48390 d/30-1-42.
R114240 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BALCOMBE, A.A.E.	#48391 d/30-1-42.
R117034 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
TEMPLE, T.S.	#48392 d/30-1-42.
R96143 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BRADLEY, C.C.	#48393 d/30-1-42.
R108578 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BRADLEY, E.	#48394 d/30-1-42.
R102870 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
FITZGERALD, E.A.	#48395 d/30-1-42.
R88456 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
CROSBY, H.F.	#48396 d/30-1-42.
R121702 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
FRASER, A.W.	#48397 d/30-1-42.
R121592 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
CAIRNS, W.B.	#48398 d/30-1-42.
R116419 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BARRY, P.D.	#48399 d/30-1-42.
R115753 Cpl.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
LAST, B.R.	#48400 d/30-1-42.
R95449 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
WISS, A.R.	#48452 d/30-1-42.
R91963 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
WATERS, G.H.	#48453 d/30-1-42.
R123381 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
SMITH, F.H.	#48454 d/31-1-42.
R122672 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
LAIDLAW, G.E.	#48455 d/31-1-42.
R115326 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
BAKER, A.E.	#48456 d/31-1-42.
R83044 Sgt.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
HANCOCK, J.O.	#48457 d/31-1-42.
R82545 Cpl.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
NOONAN, P.J.	#48458 d/31-1-42.
R96204 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.R.	#48459 d/31-1-42.
R110319 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
WILLISTON, R.G.	#48460 d/31-1-42.
R110873 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
VERNON, T.H.	#48461 d/31-1-42.
R125361 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
YELDON, G.L.	#48462 d/31-1-42.
R116676 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
JONES, D.M.	#48463 d/31-1-42.
R95616 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
FITZGERALD, C.N.	#48485 d/4-2-42.
R124202 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
MUTCHER, A.R.	#48486 d/4-2-42.
R124260 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
FORTNEY, G.A.	#48487 d/4-2-42.
R62376 Cpl.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
TASKER, U.H.	#48488 d/5-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 39,
February 15, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R111214 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M STRANGES, D.R.	#40489 d/5-2-42.
R117189 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M CUNNING, L.	#40492 d/6-2-42.
R111611 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M LEADBEATER, L.P.	#40493 d/6-2-42.
R113938 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M LEDLANC, S.J.	#40494 d/6-2-42.
R105051 Cpl.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M McCARTHY, J.C.	#40495 d/6-2-42.
R126033 AC.2	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M WHITE, F.	#40496 d/7-2-42.
R111138 LAC.	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M BLAKE, E.P.V.	#40497 d/7-2-42.
R125046 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M GAUTHIER, P.H.	#40498 d/7-2-42.
R111509 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M HUGHES, H.W.	#40499 d/7-2-42.
R120471 AC.1	Issued Special Transportation Warrant
M STARUCH, W.	#40500 d/8-2-42.

7. LEAVE

R125330 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 14-2-42
M WAYNE, T.	to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R90810 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 15-2-42
M COUSINS, G.	to 28-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R111709 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 16-2-42
M GRIFE, G.P.	to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R108620 AC.1	
M MACDONALD, A.R.	
R125202 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 14-2-42
M DOHERTY, M.J.	to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R96540 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 20-2-42
M HUNTER, W.E.J.	to 26-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R98887 Cpl.	Granted leave for the period 21-2-42
M WEBB, J.E.	to 5-3-42 incl. (14 days). <i>Cancelled by DRO 41</i>
R111917 AC.1	Granted leave for the period 1-3-42
M MCDONALD, T.P.	to 15-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R120325 AC.2	Granted leave for the period 1-3-42
M NEILL, J.G.	to 11-3-42 incl. (11 days).
R80014 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 1-3-42
M KITCHEN, S.R.	to 14-3-42 incl. (14 days).
R57966 Sgt.	Granted leave for the period 1-3-42
M BRANT, W.	to 7-3-42 incl. (7 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R129074 AC.1
LOTTO, W.J.

Granted leave for the period 17-3-42
to 30-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R089707 Cpl.
MOIR, H.R.

Granted leave for the period 18-3-42
to 31-3-42 incl. (14 days).

R123573 AC.1
NELSON, A.E.
R123570 AC.1

Granted leave for the period 16-2-42
to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

PALSON, A.F.

8. AMENDMENTS

R82055 AC.1
LAPENSEE, J.Z.G.E.
(Cook "B")

D.R.O. #38, d/12-2-42, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2 STRENGTH
- DECREASE, Discharges for the m/n
airman is hereby amended as follows:

For: LAC.

Read: AC.1

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

CB1381148 AC.2
KENYON, W.
(Arm. "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #33 S.F.T.S., Carberry,
Man. eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by rail
1805 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff:
7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

917807 AC.2
MANTHORPE, M.H.R.
945515 AC.2
BRIEN, B.J.
(Arm. "std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting from #31 O.T.U., Debert, N.S.
eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by rail 1435 hrs.
8-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations eff: 8-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

952129 LAC.
ALLAN, D.H.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, from #34 S.F.T.S.
eff: 7-2-42. Arriving by rail 1600 hr.
7-2-42. Occupying Government quarters
and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23, d/4-2-42).

547346 Cpl.
DOYLE, D.W.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty at RCAF
Station, Mountain View, from #36 S.F.T.S.
Penhold, Alta. eff: 7-2-42. Arriving by
rail 1600 hrs. 7-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23,
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 39,
February 13, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK
Appointments

RAF534724 Sgt.
LEVICK, H.
(Fitt. Arm.)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-11-41.
(Auth: AFRO #174, d/6-2-42 & Records
Cable A2F/494, d/21-12-41).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

RAF518412 F/Sgt.
CROWLEY, P.J.

Admitted to Belleville General Hospital
6-2-42.

Discharges

RAF518412 F/Sgt.
CROWLEY, P.J.

Discharged from Belleville General
Hospital 7-2-42.

5. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

NFLD798623 Sgt.
BATSTONE, V.M.

Issued Special Transportation Warrant
#48451 d/30-1-42.

6. LEAVE

RAF518412 F/Sgt.
CROWLEY, P.J.

Granted Sick Leave from 8-2-42 to
9-2-42 incl. (2 days).

7. AMENDMENTS

B30132 Pte.
PHEENEY, A.
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. #37, page 10, d/11-2-42, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para. 1, CANCELLATIONS for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Phuney

Read: Pheeneey

8. CANCELLATIONS

NFLD798702 LAC.
OAKLEY, J.F.J.
AUS411478 LAC.
BRADFORD, M.A.E.
AUS405436 LAC.
THOMSON, G.C.
(A.G. "Std")

D.R.O. #36, d/10-2-42, page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para. 1, STRENGTH - INCREASE,
Postings for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

To S part K.T.S., Trenton 1-2-42

V. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

On Saturday, Feb. 14th, at 1945 hours in the Recreation Hall,
"The Merry-go-round Review" from Toronto, with a cast of thirty people
will present two hours of fine entertainment. All personnel
are invited to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

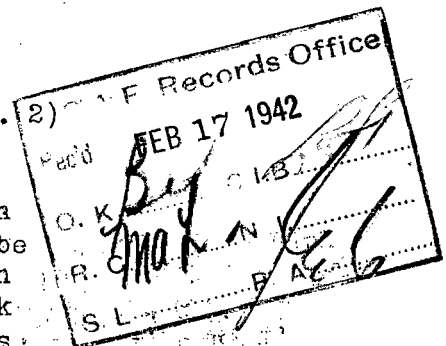
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

12-2-42 - F/L C.L. Dawson
13-2-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
14-2-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
15-2-42 - S/L J.H. Arbick
16-2-42 - S/L R.M. Trites
17-2-42 - F/L M.J. Lemley
18-2-42 - F/L A.E. Brown



3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-2-42 - P/O W.F. McMahon
13-2-42 - F/O C.L. Compton
14-2-42 - F/O J.M. Meyers
15-2-42 - F/O J.H. Talkington
16-2-42 - F/O H. Nicholls
17-2-42 - P/O J.D. Johnstone
18-2-42 - F/O W.C. Wood

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-2-42 - Sgt. Vrooman, E.N.
13-2-42 - Sgt. Davey, S.R.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-2-42 - Cpl. Beeton, J.E.
13-2-42 - Cpl. Ratcliffe, C.A.

6. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Friday, February 13th, 1942 between 1300 and 1700 hours.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

Practical Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Friday, February 13th, 1942 between 1300 and 1700 hours.

7. DUTY ROOLS

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R.55290	LAC.	Wells, N.W.	G.D.	3

Addition

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R.55290	LAC.	Wells, N.W.	G.D.	4

8. AIRMEN'S MESS COMMITTEE MEETING

A Meeting of the Airmen's Mess Committee will be held in the Airmen's Club on Monday, February 16th, 1942, at 1800 hours.

All Members must attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INVENTORIES

1. The attention of all inventory holders is directed to their responsibility in the matter of declaration of surpluses.
2. It frequently happens, especially during the formation of a new Station, that equipment issued to one section, becomes misplaced and finds its way into the hands of another section. Those who fail to declare the existence of such surpluses are not only failing to comply with regulations but are not "playing the game" with their fellow officers who as inventory holders, may be deficient those items.

10. RELEASE OF MATERIAL TO THE PRESS

1. It is most important that no facts or figures from which the output of the B.C.A.T.P, might be computed be released to the public.
2. Particular care is to be taken that no figures regarding the intake or output of courses, the duration of courses or any acceleration or deceleration of training be given.
3. It is further pointed out that no reference whatsoever is to be made for publication in the press of the number of R.A.F. Schools in Canada, the number of personnel of these Stations, the intake or output of pupils or the duration of courses thereat.

(No. 1 T.C. Letter 6-5 (SPSO) d/6-2-42)

11. CANCELLATIONS

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS and ORDERLY OFFICERS

D.R.O. 36, Page 1, PART I,
ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL
Para 2, 3, SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS,
and ORDERLY OFFICERS is hereby
cancelled.

R. F. Wilson
for (R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 33,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Wing Commander
M.D. LISTER
(C160) (GL)

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from Headquarters, No. 2
Training Command, Winnipeg, Man. eff:
7-2-42. Arriving by road (PMC) at
1500-hrs. 8-2-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff: 8-2-42.
(Auth: CAS letter 196-61 (DPR1A)
d/21-1-42).

2. CANCELLATIONS

Pilot Officer
R.H. TODD
(C7562) (GL) (P) (SR)

D.R.O. #36, d/10-2-42, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, para. 1
STRENGTH - INCREASE, Postings, for the
m/n officer is hereby cancelled.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R70183 AC.2
PRUNER, B.G.
(A.E.M. "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff:
9-2-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1330 hrs.
10-2-42. Occupying Government Quarters
and drawing rations eff: 10-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/5-2-42).

R94420 AC.2
LARSON, C.A.

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto
eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by road (GT)
7-2-42. Occupying Government and
drawing rations eff: 7-2-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R147570 AC.2

BEDARD, A.L.

R137781 AC.2

GALDWELL, H.M.

R140360 AC.2

COMFORT, C.S.

R144648 AC.2

CONNOR, E.C.

R145171 AC.2

GUTTERIDGE, T.H.

R140192 AC.2

HANSEN, W.M.

R144424 AC.2

HODGES, W.G.

R143037 AC.2

LEWIS, A.L.

R144427 AC.2

MCDONALD, J.J.

R144486 AC.2

NICHOLSON, R.J.

R147551 AC.2

PEAKE, L.C.

R139378 AC.2

ROBERTSON, D.H.

R130129 AC.2

SULLIVAN, J.J.

R145170 AC.2

WACHSMUTH, R.E.

(All Arms. "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 33,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc.

Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

RI143261 AC.2
~~no~~ WEBBER, R.G.
RI137811 AC.2
~~no~~ WOOD, C.O.
RI142768 AC.2
~~no~~ WYTSMA, T.
RI142802 AC.2
~~no~~ ZEINER, J.R.
RI144830 AC.2
~~no~~ BRADLEY, E.A.
RI143820 AC.2
~~no~~ MANION, T.F.
RI146177 AC.2
~~no~~ BATTER, L.H.
RI143864 AC.2
~~no~~ PEZANOSKI, B.
RI138806 AC.2
~~no~~ LAWSON, C.E.
RI144723 AC.2
~~no~~ CHEVRIER, A.
RI143719 AC.2
~~no~~ KELLY, C.J.A.
RI146057 AC.2
~~no~~ CAMPBELL, G.C.
RI147017 AC.2
~~no~~ COURTNEY, F.P.
RI146879 AC.2
~~no~~ PAVELIN, J.L.
RI141930 AC.2
~~no~~ ROBERTS, L.A.
RI130276 AC.2
~~no~~ HOARE, T.M.
RI145773 AC.2
~~no~~ PATTERSON, F.C.
RI145831 AC.2
~~no~~ JAMES, N.W.
RI144757 AC.2
~~no~~ HILLIARD, R.P.
RI130379 AC.2
~~no~~ SEE, J.H.
RI142838 AC.2
~~no~~ HUTCHINSON, G.W.
RI126160 AC.2
~~no~~ STEVENS, J.K.
RI112377 AC.2
~~no~~ BEATON, B.N.
RI104517 AC.2
~~no~~ DAEMEN, F.C.
RI136094 AC.2
~~no~~ GOUGE, W.G.
RI147092 AC.2
~~no~~ TAYLOR, C.S.
RI142846 AC.2
~~no~~ RODDICK, R.H.
RI129803 AC.2
~~no~~ HAVENS, E.A.
(All Armourers "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 30,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

~~re~~ R144473 AC.2
~~re~~ LOCKE, R.A.
R142670 AC.2
~~re~~ ENNIS, R.T.
R139862 AC.2
~~re~~ NEWTON, J.P.
R143322 AC.2
~~re~~ LUNN, D.
R147202 AC.2
~~re~~ KUYKENDALL, K.
R142794 AC.2
~~re~~ NORMAN, L.G.
R100969 AC.2
~~re~~ HEWITT, C.A.
R139889 AC.2
~~re~~ PARK, W.G.
R142202 AC.2
~~re~~ COULTER, V.L.
R139904 AC.2
~~re~~ DEMOISSAC, M.G.
R139414 AC.2
~~re~~ MCNALLY, D.C.
R135269 AC.2
~~re~~ ARUI, C.M.
R147131 AC.2
~~re~~ HEWITT, J.A.
R147022 AC.2
~~re~~ GRANT, D.N.
R129805 AC.2
~~re~~ WINKLEMAN, E.O.W.
(All Armourers "Std")

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting from No. 1 Manning Depot,
Toronto, eff: 8-2-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 7-2-42. Occupying Government
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

~~re~~ R123355 AC.1
~~re~~ CASSIDY, L.R.
R139140 AC.1
~~re~~ DUFFON, L.E.
R136493 AC.2
~~re~~ NELSON, J.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
R136491 AC.2
~~re~~ KERSWILL, G.D.
R141205 AC.2
~~re~~ WOODCOCK, C.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")
R140114 AC.1
~~re~~ MURRAY, W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")
R141343 AC.2
~~re~~ KISWELL, C.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 Repair Depot,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261395 covering single second class
fares Belleville to St. Johns. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #10 Repair Depot,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42. Issued
T.W. #261396 covering single second
class fares Belleville to Calgary.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 33,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2 STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R135857 AC.1

PORTER, R.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 Wireless School,
Calgary, Alta. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261397 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Calgary. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

R141097 AC.1

SARGEANT, H.N.

R134794 AC.1

ROTHENBERG, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 116 (BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261398 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Dartmouth. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R141160 AC.2

SALIBA, J.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 S.F.T.S.
Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261399 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Camp
Borden. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R140078 AC.1

DONOVAN, J.E.

R121967 AC.1

ERVOLDEN, C.T.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 I.T.S.
Victoriaville, P.Q. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261392 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Victoriaville. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R90931 AC.2

WENNING, S.W.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #14 (F) Squadron,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261393 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Rockcliffe. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R120947 AC.1

WARICK, J.S.

R135668 AC.1

SOUTHWORTH, C.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, P.Q. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261394 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Montreal. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

R123127 AC.1

JOHNSTON, W.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R124145 AC.1

HOUCK, J.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R136409 AC.1

FISHER, S.

R123420 AC.1

TULSMAN, D.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R141008 AC.1

CODEREY, E.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #4 B. & G. School, Fingal,
Ont. eff: 10-2-42 reporting 11-2-42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1935 hrs.
10-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(R.3) d/3-2-42 and DAPS Signal M.341
d/10-2-42).

R13086A

Sgt. MARTIN, J.V.
(A.F.M. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 33,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

s.19(1)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve eff: 10-2-42 under para. 392 (8) K.R. (Air). Entitled to \$35.00 Clothing Allowance under Art. 137 (1) (a) F.R. & I. Character on discharge "Bad". Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant. Departing by rail 1809 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W. #261413 from Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 16-53 F.D.1069 (P.4) d/22-1-42).

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under para. 392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 9-2-42. Entitled to clothing allowance to the amount of \$27.00 under Art. 137 (1) F.R. & I. Character on discharge "Very Good". Departing by rail 1900 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W. #261403 from Belleville to Hamilton, Ont. (Auth: #1 T.C. 16-53 d/4-2-42).

3. RANK
Reclassification

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 9-2-42.

RI33271 AC.2
GRAY, A.K.I.
RI39106 AC.2
SORKER, E.A.
RI34941 AC.2
JACKSON, S.
RI40022 AC.2
STEVENSON, A.K.
RI39502 AC.2
WRIGHT, N.D.
RI32416 AC.2
GLOVER, F.E.
RI30918 AC.2
PETRIE, A.A.
RI41071 AC.2
BROCK, F.D.
RI41169 AC.2
WALLS, B.N.
RI38250 AC.2
MCINTOSH, A.
RI32350 AC.2
WRIGHT, C.F.
RI38268 AC.2
CHILD, F.A.
RI40068 AC.2
GRANDALL, M.E.
RI38370 AC.2
BRENNAN, G.M.
RI39170 AC.2
DOUGHTY, E.D.
(All Arm.(Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 30,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 9-2-42.

R141100 AC.2

PALIN, F.J.

R141850 AC.2

LOCKETT, D.J.

R126136 AC.2

BOUCET, R.L.

R139097 AC.2

WILSON, E.L.

R125617 AC.2

ST. PIERRE, L.H.

R141134 AC.2

MULLINS, H.A.

R120934 AC.2

WALDEN, C.E.H.

R138291 AC.2

HORNE, L.K.

R138189 AC.2

MCMURTRIE, E.W.

R134827 AC.2

HARDY, N.W.

R134828 AC.2

PROUDFOOT, C.S.

R134797 AC.2

MCMILLAN, T.

R120947 AC.2

WARICK, J.S.

R135666 AC.2

SCULTHORPE, C.W.

R128127 AC.2

JOHNSTON, W.D.

R124145 AC.2

HOUCK, J.M.

R136409 AC.2

FISHER, S.

R123420 AC.2

HULSMAN, D.J.

R141008 AC.2

GODFREY, E.W.

R123355 AC.2

GASSIDY, L.R.

R139140 AC.2

DUFTON, L.E.

R140114 AC.2

MURRAY, W.

R131585 AC.2

PORTER, R.M.

R141097 AC.2

SARGENT, H.N.

R134794 AC.2

ROTHENBERG, E.

R140078 AC.2

DONOVAN, J.E.

R121967 AC.2

FAVOLDEN, C.T.

R134926 AC.2

SMITH, K.O.

(All Arm. (Guns) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 30,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 9-2-42.

R137576 AC.2
M. TOMA, T.F.
R140528 AC.2
LAING, A.M.
(all Arm. (Guns) "C")

4. PAY
Remustering

Remustered to Armourers (Guns) group "C"
eff: 9-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
896-1-93 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R138271 AC.2
GRAY, A.K.J.
R139106 AC.2
CORKE, E.A.
R134941 AC.2
JACKSON, S.
R140022 AC.2
STEVENSON, A.K.
R139502 AC.2
WRIGHT, N.D.
R132416 AC.2
GLOVER, F.E.
R141202 AC.2
ANDREWS, G.F.
R130918 AC.2
PETRIE, A.A.
R141897 AC.2
ADAMS, H.C.
R141071 AC.2
BROCK, F.D.
R133250 AC.2
MCINTOSH, A.
R141169 AC.2
WALLS, B.N.
R141193 AC.2
DALE, W.
R133350 AC.2
WRIGHT, G.F.
R138268 AC.2
CHILD, F.A.
R140068 AC.2
RANDALL, M.E.
R138370 AC.2
BRENNAN, G.M.
R139170 AC.2
DOUGHTY, E.D.
R141100 AC.2
PALIN, F.J.
R141850 AC.2
LOCKETT, D.J.
R126136 AC.2
DOUCET, R.L.
R139097 AC.2
WILSON, E.L.
R125617 AC.2
ST. PIERRE, L.H.
R141134 AC.2
WILLIAMS, H.A.
(all Armourers (Guns) "Std")

RECEIVED
1942 FEB 12 10 30 AM
MOUNTAIN VIEW
R.C.A.F. STATION

RECEIVED
1942 FEB 12 10 30 AM
MOUNTAIN VIEW
R.C.A.F. STATION

RECEIVED
1942 FEB 12 10 30 AM
MOUNTAIN VIEW
R.C.A.F. STATION

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering.

Remustered to Armourers (Guns) group "C"
eff: 9-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
398-1-93 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R120924 AC.2

WALDEN, C.E.H.

R133291 AC.2

HORNE, L.K.

R136189 AC.2

MCMAHURIE, E.W.

R134327 AC.2

HARDY, N.W.

R134323 AC.2

PROFFOOT, C.S.

R134797 AC.2

MCNEILLAN, T.

R120947 AC.2

WATICK, J.S.

R135666 AC.2

SCULTHORPE, C.W.

R120127 AC.2

JOHNSTON, W.D.

R124145 AC.2

HOCK, J.J.M.

R136409 AC.2

FISHER, S.

R123420 AC.2

HULSMAN, D.J.

R141003 AC.2

GODFREY, E.W.

R123355 AC.2

CASSIDY, L.R.

R139140 AC.2

DUFFON, L.E.

R136493 AC.2

WILSON, J.R.

R140114 AC.2

MURRAY, W.

R131535 AC.2

PORTER, R.M.

R141097 AC.2

SARGENT, H.N.

R134794 AC.2

ROTHENBERG, E.

R140078 AC.2

DONOVAN, J.E.

R121967 AC.2

ERVOLDEN, C.T.

R134926 AC.2

SMITH, K.O.

R137576 AC.2

TOMA, T.F.

R140528 AC.2

LAING, A.M.

(All Armourers (Guns) "Std")

Election

7778 Sgt.

MCQUIRE, J.A.

(Gen. Duties "Std")

Elects to receive pay and allowances at
R.C.A.F. on Active Service Rates, eff:

1-10-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R146177 AC.2

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
10-2-42.

BATMER, L.H.

R69262 LAC.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
11-2-42.

WADSWORTH, T.W.

R114962 AC.1

HURST, W.A.

R105795 AC.2

BANTA, D.R.

R124144 AC.1

VOTTO, L.L.

R115935 AC.2

TAYLOR, F.M.

R126555 AC.1

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital
11-2-42.

RICE, A.L.

R71899 LAC.

DALE, C.H.

Discharges

R133654 AC.2

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
10-2-42.

TYNDALL, F.B.

R126555 AC.1

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
11-2-42.

RICE, A.L.

R80662 LAC.

MCAULEY, J.E.

R90183 Cpl.

CROMBIE, H.M.

R134595 AC.2

Discharged from Belleville General
Hospital 10-2-42.

GREENAWAY, G.

6. RECORDS

Marriages

R137688 AC.2

BLACKBURN, H.E.

(Arm. (Bombs) "Std")

Married without permission to Miss Nina
Joyce Hennigar, Toronto, Ont. on 31-1-42
by Rev. G.D. Little. Entitled to
Marriage Allowance eff: 13-5-42. (Auth:
A.F.G.O. No. 45 & 46).

Change of Address Next of Kin

R6174A Cpl.

HARRIS, A.G.

(G.D. "Std")

Changed to (wife) Mrs. A. G. Harris,
5303 Sherbrooke Street West,
N.D.G. Montreal, Que.

7. LEAVE

R133654 AC.2

TYNDALL, F.B.

Granted Sick Leave from 11-2-42 to
13-2-42 incl. (3 days).

R134595 AC.2

GREENAWAY, G.

Granted Sick Leave from 13-2-42 to
26-2-42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)

RI16676 LAC.
/o JONES, D.M.
(G.D. "Std")

Granted Annual Leave from 2-2-42 to
15-2-42 incl. (14 days).

RI29354 AC.2
/o HUBBARD, G.W.
(Photo. "Std")

Granted Annual Leave from 3-2-42 to
16-2-42 incl. (14 days).

RI23468 AC.2
/o GAGE, J.F.
(Arm. "Std")

Granted Annual Leave from 16-2-42 to
1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

RI15866 AC.2
/o ROWE, C.J.
(Tr. Op. "Std")

RI27039 AC.1
/o ROACH, G.J.

RI27040 AC.1
/o MURRAY, H.J.
(G.D. "Std")

R62376 Cpl.
/o TASKER, W.H.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

Granted Annual Leave from 9-2-42 to
15-2-42 incl. (7 days).

RI23429 AC.2
/o THUILL, S.
(Elect. (W&B) "Std")

Granted Annual Leave from 17-2-42 to
2-3-42 incl. (14 days).

RI25361 AC.1
/o YELDON, G.L.
(N.O. "C")

Cancelled by DRO 421.
Granted Annual Leave from 15-2-42 to
23-2-42 incl. (14 days).

R74109 A/Cpl.
/o SIKORSKI, D.J.

Granted embarkation leave for the
period 12-2-42 to 25-2-42 incl. (14 days).

RI26030 AC.1
/o MCBRIDE, R.S.

RI21370 AC.1
/o WALLS, R.B.

R55254 A/Cpl.
/o BLANKE, W.I.

RI17371 AC.1
/o BROHM, J.

(Dr. Trans. "C")
R88368 AC.2

/o PATTON, A.J.
RI26654 AC.2

/o BULL, W.
(Dr. Trans. "Std")

8. CANCELLATIONS

R96033 AC.2
/o MCDONALD, A.L.

D.R.O. #180, d/2-12-41, page 10,
para. 6, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions concerning
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

CANCELLATIONS (Cont'd)

R99224 LAC.
IRVINE, A.J.
R104927 LAC.
KELLY, P.G.
R95630 LAC.
SHAW, G.C.
(A.O.'s. "Std")

D.R.O. #36, d/10-2-42, page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, STRENGTH
- INCREASE, Postings for the m/n airmen
is hereby cancelled.

Done

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

MUNRO, D.B.
(G.D. Barrack Stores)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 10-2-42. \$50.00 per month
plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations
and quarters.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

WEEKS, G.
(Messman)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance.

HENRY, G.R.
(Messman)

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 9-2-42. Ceases to draw rations
and occupy government quarters.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RAF801542 LAC.
EMMERSON, L.
(Armourer)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 9-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 9-2-42 for
No. 32 S.F.T.S., Bowden, Alta.

RAF815064 LAC.
BALDWIN, G.
RAF971689 Cpl.
COULBURN, J.
(Armourers)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 9-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hours 9-2-42 for
No. 31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ontario.

RAF545106 LAC.
JARVIS, G.
(Armourer (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42 for
No. 33 S.F.T.S., Carberry, Man.

RAF1255910 AC.2.
WILLS, CHAS.
(Armourer (Guns))

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42 for
No. 34 S.F.T.S., Medicine Hat, Alta.

Ratfordwood
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 38,
February 12, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICES

On Saturday, Feb. 14th, at 1945 hours in the Recreation Hall,
"The Merry-go-round Review" from Toronto, with a cast of thirty people
will present two hours of fine entertainment. All personnel are invited
to attend.

oo-0-oo

COST OF LIVING BONUS.

Civilians

Information has been received regarding the above bonus
insofar as affecting messmen, cooks, hut orderlies and batmen.

This information has been posted on the bulletin board
No. 14 Civilian Quarters for perusal by persons interested.

oo-o0o-oo

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-2-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
12-2-42 - F/L C.L. Dawson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-2-42 - F/O G.R. Whitelaw
12-2-42 - P/O W.F. McMahon

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-2-42 - Sgt. Reid, L.
12-2-42 - Sgt. Vrooman, E.N.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-2-42 - Cpl. McCarthy, J.C.
12-2-42 - Cpl. Beeton, J.E.

6. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday 12, Feb. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - R65848 Cpl. Godin, W.A.

R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.

1030 hours - 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.L.

R132150 AC2. Skuce, J.D.

1100 hours - R83651 LAC. Sullivan, G.W.

R86180 AC1. Lozenko, G.

1130 hours - R86874 LAC. McNeil, J.C.

R119363 AC1. Christie, A.G.

1400 hours - R127624 AC2. Brown, S.G.

C1784 S/L Trites, R.M.

1430 hours - R86986 Cpl. Gee, M.S.

R88371 AC2. MacDonald, F.R.

1500 hours - R99237 AC2. McNeill, P.J.

R68101 LAC. Burgess, J.R.

1530 hours - R106374 AC2. Bryson, J.L.

R126426 AC2. White, A.M.

1600 hours - R121456 AC2. Bowman, G.H.

R50696 WO1. Sutherland, P.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, February 12th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas, N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

8. OFFICIAL MAIL - DESPATCHES

It is advised that outgoing official mail must reach Central Registry not later than 1030 hours for morning despatch and 1615 hours daily for evening despatch, except Sunday 1615.

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
R141956	AC2.	Saunders, R.	A.F.M.	1
R55290	LAC.	Wells, N.W.	G.D.	3
R131225	AC2.	Wootton, W.	A.F.M.	3
R136556	AC2.	Turcotte, J.A.W.	A.F.M.	5
R136557	AC2.	Turcotte, J.A.W.	A.F.M.	5
R134500	AC2.	V.	A.F.M.	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY STOREKEEPER

The undermentioned airman is detailed to be storekeeper in
Technical Stores for the period 10-2-42 to 16-2-42.

R130203 AC3. Sangster, A.B. Equipment Assistant

The undermentioned airman is detailed to be storekeeper in
Clothing Stores for the period 10-2-42 to 16-2-42.

R112786 AC2. Yon, E.M. Equipment Assistant

11. DUTY FLIGHT

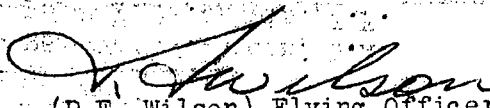
Detailed from 11-2-42 to 17-2-42 inclusive. Gunnery Flight.

12. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 11-2-42 to 17-2-42 inclusive. Gunnery Flight.

13. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. 36, Page 5, d/10-2-42,
Para 19, PART I ADMINISTRATION,
"A" GENERAL, APPOINTMENT OF
COMMITTEES, is hereby cancelled.



(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. RANK
Appointments

Hubert Marcel Simon
LECAULT, (J9696) (WOAG)
(SR) (CL)
(R32743) (Sgt.)

To be Pilot Officer, Special Reserve,
General List, effective 5-1-42. (Auth:
AFRO #142, d/30-1-42 & AP&R #10,
d/21-1-42).

Promotions

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. HERVEY DSC
(C2303) (SR) (Adm)

To be Temporary Squadron Leader eff:
1-1-42. (Auth: AFRO #174, d/5-2-42 &
AP&R #21 d/2-2-42).

Flying Officer
N.S. GORDON
(C3232) (SR) (Medical)

To be Temporary Flight Lieutenant eff:
27-1-42. (Auth: AFRO #174, d/5-2-42
& AP&R #23, d/3-2-42).

Pilot Officer
W.F. REINHARDT
(C9013) (SR) (Adm)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff:
23-12-41. (Auth: AFRO #174, d/6-2-42
& AP&R #20, d/2-2-42).

2. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
D.J. MULCAHEY
(C4626)

Granted annual leave from 24-2-42 to
7-3-42 inclusive (12 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH -- DECREASE
Postings

R54705 LAC,
LOBO, J.G.P.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 9-2-42 rep. 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1900 hrs. 9-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261404. (Auth: DAPS
202-L-1222 dated 4-2-42).

R74109 A/Cpl.
SIKORSKI, D.J.
R55254 A/Cpl.
BLANKE, W.I.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.
eff: 11-2-42 rep. off leave 25-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261408. (Auth: DAPS
letter S8160 (R.3) d/4-2-42).

R125654 AC.2
BULL, W.
(Dr. Trans. "Std")

R126030 AC.1

MCBRIDE, R.S.

R121370 AC.1

WALLS, R.B.

R117371 AC.1

BROHM, J.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

R33368 AC.2

PATTON, A.J.

(Dr. Trans. "Std")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.
eff: 11-2-42 reporting off leave
25-2-42. Issued T.W. #'s 261409 and
261407. (Auth: DAPS letter S8160 (R.3)
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings.

R52781 Sgt.
BUSH, J.S.
(A.F.M. "A") CBT.

S.O.S. on posting to #1 B. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 10-2-42, rep. 11-2-42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261415. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23, d/3-2-42 and DAPS Signal
M341, d/10-2-42).

R43671 LAC.
JONES, M.F.L.
(Arm. "B")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.
eff: 11-2-42, reporting off leave
25-2-42. Issued T.W. #261411. (Auth:
DAPS letter SCL60 (R.3) d/6-2-42).

R117008 AC.1
WOLFF, C.K.

R73669 AC.1

RUSSELL, K.W.
(Arm. "C")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #4 I.T.S., Edmonton, Alta.
eff: 10-2-42, rep. 13-2-42. Departed
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261412. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-R-2082
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/3-2-42).

R55135 (A/Sgt.)
HOLDAN, D.H.
(Instr. Mkr. "A")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on
posting to #9 Repair Depot, St. Johns,
P.Q. eff: 11-2-42, rep. 12-2-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 11-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261417. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/5-2-42).

(C.B.C.) (EM) (B. 25/2/42)

R104560 A/Cpl.

McCALLUM, L.A. (W.D.)
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #13 S.F.T.S.,
St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 9-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261370 covering single second class
fare Belleville to St. Hubert, P.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-
5/23 d/31-1-42).

R73303 A/Cpl.

ROBICHAUD, J.L.A. (W.D.)
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 B. & G. School,
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 9-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261372 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Mont Joli, P.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-
5/23 d/31-1-42).

R120583 A/Cpl.
DAY, W.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 I.T.S. Regina,
Sask. eff: 9-2-42. Departing by rail
1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W. #261373
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Regina, Sask. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23
d/31-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" ALLEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R112070 A/Cpl.
MCKENZIE, A.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 S.F.T.S.
Brantford, Ont. eff: 9-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261374 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Brantford, Ont.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-
5/23 d/31-1-42).

R108813 A/Cpl.
TOLFREE, G.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #14 S.F.T.S.
Aylmer, Ont. eff: 9-2-42. Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261375 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Aylmer, Ont. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23
d/31-1-42).

R109743 A/Cpl.
PATERSON, W.P.
R115729 A/Cpl.
SALAMON, M.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wireless School,
Guelph, Ont. eff: 9-2-42. Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261363 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Guelph. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23
d/31-1-42).

R111206 A/Cpl.
ST. JOHNS, W.I.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 I.T.S.,
Victoriaville, P.Q. eff: 9-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261364 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Victoriaville, P.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23 d/31-1-42).

R109154 A/Cpl.
SING, G.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #7 I.T.S. Saskatoon,
Sask. eff: 9-2-42. Departing by rail
1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W. #261365
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Saskatoon, Sask. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23
d/31-1-42).

R63835 Cpl.
HAY, N.M.
R110752 A/Cpl.
MCLEAN, N.G.S.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Wireless School,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 9-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261366 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Winnipeg, Man.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-
5/23 d/31-1-42).

R117882 A/Cpl.
DIXON, H.G.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 S.F.T.S.,
Uplands, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 9-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261367 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Ottawa,
Ont. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-23/1
202-10-5/23 d/31-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R104101 A/Cpl.
PETERS, E.W.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #8 S.F.T.S.,
Moncton, N.B., eff: 9-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261368 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Moncton, N.B. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23
d/31-1-42).

R99352 A/Cpl.
SANCTON, C.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #9 S.F.T.S.,
Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 9-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 9-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261369 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Summerside, P.E.I. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-23/1 202-10-5/23 d/31-1-42).

R130271 AC.1
GRAY, A.K.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261376 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
Hagersville. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-93 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R139106 AC.1
CORKE, E.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 D. & G. School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261377 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Jarvis. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-93 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R134941 AC.1
JACKSON, S.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 A.O.S., Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 10-2-42. Departing by rail
1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W. #261378
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R140022 AC.1
STEVENSON, A.K.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 A.N.S.,
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261379 covering single
second class fare Belleville to
St. John, N.B. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

R139502 AC.1
WRIGHT, N.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #11 S.F.T.S.,
Yorkton, Sask. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261380 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Yorkton. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

R132416 AC.1
CLOVER, F.E.
R141202 AC.2
ANDREWS, G.F.
R130918 AC.1
PETRIE, A.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R141097 AC.2
ADAMS, H.C.
R141071 AC.1
BROCK, F.D.
R141169 AC.1
WALLS, B.N.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R130547 AC.2
BLADES, E.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R134648 AC.2
MAY, L.P.
R141093 AC.2
NEWBERRY, L.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")
R138250 AC.1
MCINTOSH, A.
R141193 AC.2
DALE, W.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R130262 AC.2
MCLEOD, D.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")
R138350 AC.1
WRIGHT, C.F.
R138268 AC.1
CHILD, F.A.
R140068 AC.1
CRANDALL, M.E.
R138370 AC.1
BRENNAN, G.M.
R139170 AC.1
DOUGHTY, E.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R134926 AC.1
SMITH, K.O.
R137576 AC.1
TOM, T.F.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S.,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261381 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Saskatoon. (Auth:
DAPS 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #119 (BR) Squadron,
Sydney, N.S. eff: 10-2-42. Departing by
rail 1320 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261382 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Sydney. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #3 S.F.T.S., Calgary,
Alta. eff: 10-2-42. Departing by rail
1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W. #261383
covering single second class fare
Belleville to Calgary. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261384 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Yarmouth. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #111 (F) Squadron,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261385 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Victoria, B.C. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-93, 202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

S.O.S. on posting to #6 S.F.T.S.,
Dunnville, Ont. eff: 10-2-42. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs. 10-2-42. Issued
T.W. #261400 covering single second
class fares Belleville to St. Thomas,
Ont. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-
10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE Cont'd
Postings

ra R141100 AC1.
PALIN, F. J.
(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to 123 Army Co-op
Trg. Sqn. Rockcliffe, Ottawa eff:
10-2-42. Departing by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42
Issued T.W. #361386 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Rockcliffe.
(Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

ra R141850 AC1.
LOCKETT, D.J.
(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 "M" Depot,
Lachine, P.Q. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261387 covering single second class
fare Belleville to Lachine. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ra R126136 AC1.
DOUCET, R.L.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 118 (F)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1320 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261388 covering single
second class fares Belleville to
Dartmouth. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

ra R139097 AC1.

ra WILSON, E.L.

ra R125617 AC1.

ra St. PIERRE, L.H.

(All Arm. Guns "C")

ra R136467 AC2.

ra WHITESIDE, R.

(Arm. Guns "Std")

ra R141134 AC1.

ra MULLINS, H.A.

(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42. Issued
T.W. #261389 covering single second
class fare Belleville to Toronto.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

ra R120924 AC1.

ra WALDEN, C.E.H.

(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by G.T. 1200 hours, 10-2-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93,
202-10-5/23 d/4-2-42).

ra R134827 AC1.

ra HARDY, N.W.

ra R134828 AC1.

ra PROUDFOOT, C.S.

(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 Repair Depot,
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 10-2-42. Departing
by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42. Issued T.W.
#261390 covering single second class
fares Belleville to Winnipeg. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ra R134397 AC2.

ra WELLERMAN, J.E.

(Arm. Guns "Std")

ra R134797 AC1.

ra McMILLAN, T.

(Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Wireless
School, Winnipeg, Man. eff: 10-2-42.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 10-2-42.
Issued T.W. #261391 covering single
second class fare Belleville to Winnipeg.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-93, 202-10-5/23
d/4-2-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9, 32
Serial No. 33,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R54454 LAC.
FOX, J.F.
(Elect. "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
Link Mfg. Co., Ganonoque, Ont. eff:
10-2-42. Returning by rail 1640 hrs.
10-2-42.

9738 W.O.2
ZADKO, S.
10139 F/Sgt.
COLLINGS, J.F.
R53537 F/Sgt.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to R.C.A.F.
Station, Trenton, Ont. eff: 1-2-42.
Departing by road (GT) 0930 hrs. 2-2-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-51-1 P3 d/30-1-42).

GIBSON, E.A.
9900 Sgt.
PHILLIPS, J.H.
(M.B.C. "A")

R53422 LAC.
WATT, G.C.

R96145 LAC.
SAUNDERCOOK, B.

R105142 LAC.
ROLLAND, D.F.

6058A LAC.
SHANAHAN, J.G.

(M.B.C. "B")

R70233 AC.2

MCARTHUR, H.F.
(M.B.C. "Std")

3. RANK
Appointments

18096A Cpl.

MILDON, D.L.

R52620 Cpl.

ALEXANDER, J.W.L.

R52667 Cpl.

IRWIN, W.A.

(C.B.'s "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
(Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS
1019-1-38 (R.4A) d/6-2-42).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R90183 Cpl.

CROMBIE, H.M.

R124832 AC.2

RYAN, P.E.

R104530 AC.2

CHAMPAGNE, J.J.

R129202 AC.1

O'BRIEN, P.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 10-2-42.

Discharges

R135204 AC.2

DUGAS, F.E.

R127729 LAC.

LITTLE, R.M.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
10-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R55445 LAC.

Changed to (mother) Mrs. M. Finkelstein,
34 Cote de Fabrique, Quebec, P.Q.

FINKELSTEIN, I.J.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

6. LEAVE

R65855 Cpl.

Granted Annual Leave from 20-2-42 to
2-3-42 inclusive. (11 days).

RATCLIFF, C.A.
(W.E.M. "A")

11508 Sgt.

Granted Annual Leave from 17-2-42 to
23-2-42 inclusive. (7 days).

MILLS, M.E.
(W.E.M. "A")

R59385 Sgt.

Granted leave from 16-2-42 to 1-3-42
inclusive. (14 days).

BAILLIE, A.D.

R83671 LAC.

Granted embarkation leave for the period
12-2-42 to 25-2-42 incl. (14 days).

JONES, M.F.L.
(Arm. "B")

R117008 AC.1

WOLFF, C.K.

R73669 AC.1

RUSSELL, K.W.
(Arm. "C")

R68477, LAC.

Granted annual leave for the period
10-2-42 to 16-2-42 inclusive. (7 days).

BRUCE, R.H.
(Elect. "A")

R108790 AC.2

BRAMLEY, F.

Granted leave for the period 14-2-42
to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).

R82724 AC.1

JOLICOEUR, R.

Granted leave for the period 15-2-42
to 21-2-42 incl. (7 days).

R100367 AC.2

NORTH, R.F.

Granted leave for the period 15-2-42
to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days).

R81932 AC.1

O'DONNELL, J.R.

R69350 LAC.

CRAWFORD, E.F.

Granted leave for the period 17-2-42
to 23-2-42 incl. (7 days).

R53654 Cpl.

FISDELL, D.J.A.

Granted leave for the period 19-2-42
to 25-2-42 incl. (7 days).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. CANCELLATIONS

B30132 Pte.

PHUNEY, A.
(C.D.C.)

D.R.O. entries #33, page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F. para. 1, PAY, Forfeitures
and PAY, Fines concerning the m/n
are hereby cancelled.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 37,
February 11, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

LOST

Chain of keys. Will finder please return to R100093 Cpl. Cox,
L.A.S. at G.I.S. (Aircrew) Orderly Room.

oo-o0o-oo

On Saturday, Feb. 14th, at 1945 hours in the Recreation Hall,
"The Merry-go-round Review" from Toronto, with a cast of thirty people
will present two hours of fine entertainment. All personnel are
invited to attend.

oo-o0o-oo

The Airmen's Dance scheduled for Monday, Feb. 16th at 8.30, has
been postponed.

oo-o0o-oo

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-2-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
12-2-42 - F/L C.L. Dawson
13-2-42 - F/L R.J. McCombe
14-2-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
15-2-42 - S/L J.H. Trites
16-2-42 - S/L J. H. Arbick
17-2-42 - F/L M.J. Lemley
18-2-42 - F/L A.E. Brown

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-2-42 - F/O G.R. Whitelaw
12-2-42 - P/O W.F. McMahon
13-2-42 - F/O H. Nicholls
14-2-42 - F/O W.C. Wood
15-2-42 - F/O J.R. Talkington
16-2-42 - F/O C.L. Compton
17-2-42 - P/O J.G. Johnston
18-2-42 - F/O J.M. Meyers

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-2-42 - Sgt. Reid, L.
12-2-42 - Sgt. Vrooman, E.N.
13-2-42 - Sgt. Davey, S.R.
14-2-42 - Sgt. Simming, R.L.
15-2-42 - P/S. Anderson, R.A.
16-2-42 - Sgt. Hanna, R.F.L.
17-2-42 - Sgt. Lawson, L.E.
18-2-42 - Sgt. Kempte, H.C.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-2-42 - Cpl. McCarthy, J.C.
12-2-42 - Cpl. Beeton, J.E.
13-2-42 - Cpl. Ratcliffe, C.A.
14-2-42 - Cpl. Beck, B.S.
15-2-42 - Cpl. Coffey, J.C.
16-2-42 - Cpl. Decelles, L.
17-2-42 - Cpl. Hiscott, R.W.
18-2-42 - Cpl. Fielde, J.G.

6. BAR CATERER

Sgt. East, P.W. - 10-2-42 to 16-2-42.
Next for Duty - Sgt. Johnson, J.C. - 17-2-42 to 23-2-42.

7. OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY FORMS

1. All Officers and Airmen, who have not as yet completed Occupational History Forms are to report to the Station Orderly Room.

2. It is advised that the proper completion and submission of these forms is essential in order to assist the Government of Canada in establishing in industrial life the members of the armed forces after retirement or discharge.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.E. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

8. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder assembled at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Friday, February 6th, 1942 by order of Group Captain F.C. Watt, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 8 Gunnery Instructors Course.

President: Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs (35193)

Members: Flight Lieutenant W.E. Tuller (C2107)
Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789)

9. GENERAL MEETING - OFFICERS' MESS

1. A general meeting of all Officers on the Station will be held in the Officers' Mess at 12.30 hours on Thursday 12th, February, 1942, for the purpose of appointing a new President and to deal with other matters.

2. All Officers are to attend.

10. INOCULATIONS

The following are to report to the Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours 11-2-42.

R.110319 AC1. Walliston,	R.90257 IAC. MacDonald, G.H.
R.1288727 AC1. Ward, J.C.	R.87329 LAC. McKenzie, W.
R.141929 AC1. Roy, J.S.	R.88016 LAC. MacLennan, W.F.
R.88735 Pilot Johnson, C.J.	R.59515 LAC. Maley, G.E.
R.125231 AC1. Hart, P.	R.80753 LAC. Marker, F.A.
R.111158 AC1. Dupuis, J.H.	R.80664 Sgt. Martin, J.V.
R.127074 AC1. Chase, G.	R.67816 LAC. Mayes, W.B.
R.57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G.	R.75193 LAC. Metcalfe, G.H.
R.85377 LAC. Brumby, R.B.	R.80690 Sgt. Mills, G.W.
R.82575 LAC. Conlon, J.	R.95249 LAC. Morrison, L.M.
R.95089 LAC. Cowan, W.	R.78233 LAC. McArthur, H.
R.52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.	R.75905 LAC. McCallum, E.J.
R.75614 LAC. Gibson, J.W.	R.78359 LAC. McCracken, F.M.T.
8081A W.O.2 Cariepy, M.	R.11622 AC2. Bingley, F.
R.55223 AC1. Bellavance, F.B.	R.134742 AC1. Coote, P.
R.153636 AC2. Smith, R.C.	R.145131 AC2. Lebert, J.A.
R.113560 AC2. Brown, R.J.	R.61143 LAC. Lineker, G.W.
R.146650 AC2. Leigh, L.	R.50150 Cpl. Lonergan, J.W.
R.113938 AC1. Leblanc, S.	R.88311 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.
R.83335 LAC. Lucas, R.D.	R.126739 AC2. May, J.R.
	R.126816 AC2. Mitchell, W.L.

11. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
10135	AC2.	French, H.E.	G.D.	4
R.55289	LAC.	Patterson, W.A.	G.D.	4
18096	Cpl.	Mildon, D.L.	G.D.	2
R.118049	AC1.	Howard, R.M.	G.D.	1
	Civilian	Mr. Van Meer,	Laborer	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)

Deletions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
18096	Cpl.	Mildon, D.L.	G.D.	1
RL18049	ACl.	Howard, R.M.	G.D.	4
	Civilian	Mr. Van Meer	Laborer	6

12. CAR PERMITS

All Car owners parking their vehicles on the Station grounds are notified that they must be in possession of 1942 Station Car Permits immediately. 1942 Car Permits are to be obtained by making application at the Guard House. This applies to Officers and N.C.O.'s only. All other personnel must park their cars in the parking lot outside the gate.

13. SUMMARY AWARD

1. Flying Officer Wilmott Owen Reeves (C.4548) serving at No. 15 S.F.T.S., Claresholm, Alberta, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding No. 4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act on the 12th day of December, 1941, and was found guilty on a charge of carrying out aerobatics contrary to C.A.P. 100, Flying Regulations, and was reprimanded.
2. Commands and units concerned are to observe the provisions of Air Force Routine Order No. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

H.Q. C-C.4548.

14. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving at No. 12 S.F.T.S., Brandon, Manitoba, was tried by a district court-martial on the 12th day of December, 1941, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

(a) Neglecting to obey Station Standing Orders in that he flew one of His Majesty's aircraft at an altitude of less than 2,000 feet over the land.

(b) Neglecting to obey Station Standing Orders in that he carried out unauthorized low flying outside the low flying area.

(c) Negligently damaging one of His Majesty's aircraft.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the rank of leading aircraftman, to undergo detention for 28 days and to be placed under stoppage of pay to the extent of \$35. The sentence of 28 days' detention was remitted and the findings and remainder of the sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No.2 Training Command, Winnipeg, Manitoba, were promulgated to the accused.

3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of Air Force Routine Order No. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

H.Q. C.11-4161.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. REDUCED RAILWAY FARES TO POINTS IN THE U.S.A.

1. Personnel of the Royal Canadian Air Force, Royal Air Force, Royal Australian Air Force and Royal New Zealand Air Force who are proceeding to the United States on leave and travelling in uniform may purchase a round trip coach class fare on payment of five-sixths (5/6) of the regular one way unrestricted (first class) adult fare.
2. The concession is applicable to most of the railways operating in the United States. Return portion of tickets purchased under this concession are valid for 30 days with stop-overs permitted in the United States but not in Canada.
3. Further information may be obtained from local railway ticket agents who are in possession of all particulars regarding this concession.

H.Q. 943-1-2A.

17. R.C.A.F. EQUIPMENT - DEFAECING OF

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 937 dated 29th November, 1940, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted.
2. The marking of overalls and kit bags with roundels, pictures, etc., is not permitted.
3. Kit bags which have been defaced by such markings are not to be exchanged but are to be turned inside out and seams trimmed locally, if necessary, to present a neat appearance. Any defaced kit bags which have been withdrawn by unit equipment sections are to be turned inside out and re-issued in exchange for worn-out kit bags.
4. Articles which may be rendered unfit for further use as a result of unauthorized markings, are to be withdrawn and struck off charge, and the individual concerned placed under stoppage of pay to make good the value of the damaged article in accordance with the provisions of K.R. (Air) para. 1683. This does not apply to kit bags which can be used after being turned inside out.
5. Commanding officers are to ensure that all future issues of clothing and necessaries are marked only as instructed in C.A.P. 10, part IV, Table M/2/1. Attention is also directed to C.A.P. 16, Vol. I, Chap. 20, dealing with loss of, and damage to equipment.

H.Q. 902-1-32.

18. BOOTS, AVIATION, WINTER - UNAUTHORIZED WEARING OF

1. Aircrew personnel at units are being allowed to wear boots, aviation, winter, for purposes other than for which they are intended and designed.
2. Boots, aviation, winter, are issued to all aircrew personnel for protection from cold, while engaged in flying and proceeding to and from aircraft, and the unauthorized wearing of such equipment results in its becoming worn out, prior to the expiry of the normal period of wear.
3. In order that the unauthorized wearing of boots, aviation, winter, may be discontinued at units, commanding officers are to insert the following in Daily Routine Orders:-

"The wearing of boots, aviation, winter, is to be confined to aircrew personnel engaged in flying duties and then only whilst in the air or proceeding to and from aircraft. Disciplinary action will be taken against any aircrew personnel found wearing boots, aviation, winter, on occasions other than those specified above."

H.Q. 2-10-17.

002467

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

19. APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Committees appointed in various D.R.O.'s, are recapitulated below for record purposes and are effective from this date.

STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

President - S/L T.C. McGill MBE
Vice-President - F/L L.D. Smith
Secretary - F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
Members - WO.1 Sutherland, P.F.C.
Cpl. Benning, R.L.J.
LAC. Finkelstein, I.J.
LAC. Hopkins, J.B.
Cpl. Beeton, J.E.

SPORTS COMMITTEE

President - S/L I. MacLachlan
Members - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
F/L R.J. McCombe
F/O C.R. Gwynne-Timothy
Lieut. J.G. Andrews
Mr. F. McKenna (K.of.C)

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

President - F/O M.D. Moffatt,
Members - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
F/O D.M. Langton
F/O D.V. Summerville
WO.1 Sutherland, P.F.C.
Mr. F. McKenna (K.of.C.)
Sgt. Johnson, A.A.
Sgt. Wareham

ENTERTAINMENT SUB-COMMITTEE

Chairman - F/O D.V. Summerville
Members - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
F/O M.D. Moffatt
One member each from:
Orchestra
Trumpet-Bugle Band
Glee Club

AIRMEN'S CANTEEN

President - S/L G.E. Hervey DSC
Secretary - F/O J.M. MacPherson
Members - Cpl. Benning, R.L.J.
Cpl. Reid, D.R.G.
Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.
ACl. Peterson, P.L.
ACl. Moar, L.G.

AIRMEN'S MESS

President - F/O R.C. Love
Members - ACl. Blake E.P.V.
Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
LAC. Dahmer, R.D.
Cpl. Dunn, R.A.C.
ACl. Russell
Cpl. Cox, L.A.S.

STATION LIBRARY

President - F/O W. Gregory
Secretary - ACl. Dickson, G.H.
Members - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
F/L R.D. Binnings
F/Sgt. King, W.S.
Mr. F. McKenna (K.of.C.)

AIRMEN'S CLUB COMMITTEE

President - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
Secretary - ACl. Morel, J.A.E.
Members - LAC. Bell, K.R.
ACl. Jones, M.F.L.

FIRE COMMITTEE

President - S/L J.H. Arbick
Fire Chief - F/O J.T. Sinclair
Deputy Fire Chief - F/O J.A.C. Collins
Member - Resident Engineer

OFFICERS' MESS

President - S/L J.H. Arbick
Secretary - F/O B.B. Lindsay
F/L C.L. Werly
F/L R.J. McCombe
F/O E.J. Salter
F/O D.M. Langton

SERGEANTS' MESS

Hon. President - S/L W.J. Ralphs
Chairman - WO.1 Greenfield, G.
President - WO.11 Fraser, J.A.
Secretary - F/Sgt. Larin, M.
Members - Sgt. Levick, H.
Sgt. Ellison, L.C.

THE MOUNTAIN VIEW POINT

President - S/L T.C. McGill MBE
Editor - LAC. Hopkins, J.B.
Consultant Editor - F/L D.J. Mulcahey
F/L A.A. Maloney
Advisory Board - S/L H.W. Sutherland
Business Manager - F/O P.C. McGuire
Sports Entertainer - Mr. F. McKenna
Unit Reporters - HQ. Sgt. Clarke
Sgt. McCue, 002468
Sgt. McCue, 002468
Sgt. McCue, 002468

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

20. PAY PARADE
Mid Month.

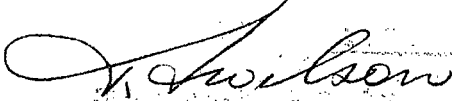
MID-MONTH PAY PARADE will be held on Friday February 13th, 1942 at the place and time shown below:

- 0745 Hours - LAC, AC1, AC2, in Drill Hall
- 0745 hours - Cpls and above in Recreation Hall
- Officers will be paid in the Accounts Section

Thursday February 12th, 1942 between the hours of 1700

and 1830.

Duty Pool Number 3 will be paid in the Drill Hall at 1500 hours Wednesday, February 11th, 1942.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
R.H. TODD
(C7562) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 31-1-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1500 hrs. 31-1-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff: 31-1-42.
Posted R.C.A.F. Station. (Auth: CAS
letter C7562 (DERIC) d/28-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Group Captain
F.G. WAIT
(C54) (G.L.) (P)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Training
Command (Headquarters) Montreal, P.Q.
eff: 7-2-42, rep, 9-2-42. Departing by
road (PMC) 1905 hours, 7-2-42. (Auth:
CAS letter 196-G1 (DER 1A) d/9-1-42).

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer
J.P. LITTLE
(C5350)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 8-2-42.

4. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

Pilot Officer
R.H. TODD
(C7562) (GL) (SR)

Changed to (wife) 25 Yeoman Street,
Belleville, Ont.

5. LEAVE

Squadron Leader
G.E. HERVEY DSC
(C2303) (ADM)

Granted leave for the period 23-2-42 to
8-3-42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Course #26 Air Gunners

R64674 LAC.

FRASER, H.S. ✓

R124739 LAC.

LANDRY, W.J. ✓

R65987 LAC.

MYERS, R.A. ✓

R101934 LAC.

SPEIGHT, E. ✓

R79372 LAC.

GARTLAN, J.A. ✓

R103441 LAC.

LAPOINTE, J.P.C. ✓

R127729 LAC.

LITTLE, R.M. ✓

(A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1900 hrs. 31-1-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff: 31-1-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

(Cont'd)

Course #36 Air Observers

R99224 LAC.

IRVINE, A.J.

R104927 LAC.

KELLY, P.G.

R95630 LAC.

SHAW, G.C.

(A.O. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, Que. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (R3B) d/22-1-42).

Cancelled by DHO 38.

2. RANK
Appointment

7778 Cpl.

MCCUIRE, J.A.

(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth:
DAPS 1019-1-38 (R4A) d/4-2-42).

R109743 AC.1

PATERSON, W.P.

R115729 LAC.

SALAMON, M.

R111206 LAC.

ST. JOHNS, W.I.

R109154 AC.1

SIMS, G.F.

R110752 LAC.

MCLEAN, N.G.S.

R117882 AC.1

DIXON, H.G.

R104101 LAC.

PETERS, E.W.

R99352 LAC.

SANCTON, C.H.

R104560 LAC.

MCCALLUM, L.A.

R73303 LAC.

ROBICHAUD, J.L.A.

R120583 AC.1

DAY, W.A.

R113070 AC.1

MCKENZIE, A.J.

R108813 LAC.

TOLFREE, G.L.

R112963 AC.1

FOWLER, R.

(Armourers (Guns) "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporal (Paid) eff: 7-2-42. (Auth:
No. 1 T.C. letter 12-51 O.T.3 d/8-3-41).

Reclassification

R115729 AC.1

SALAMON, M.

R111206 AC.1

ST. JOHNS, W.I.

R110752 AC.1

MCLEAN, N.G.S.

R104101 AC.1

PETERS, E.W.

R104560 AC.1

MCCALLUM, L.A.

(Armourers (Guns) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 7-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlapp,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

R108813 AC.1.
TOLFREE, G.L.
(Armourer (Guns) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 7-2-42.

R99352 AC.1.
SANCTON, C.H.
(Armourer (Guns) "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-1-42.

R119061 AC.1.
CORSCADDEN, H.G.
(Fire Ftr. "C")

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 1-2-42.

Reduction

2344 Cpl.
TRICKEY, M.J.
(A.E.M. "B")

Reduced to the rank of LAC. eff:
30-1-42. (Auth: A.O.C. No: 1 T.C.
letter C.6-1-6 (P.4) d/7-2-42).

3. PAY
Remustering

R109743 AC.1.
PATERSON, W.P.

Remustered to Armourers (Guns) group "B"
eff: 7-2-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter
12-51 O.T.3 d/8-3-41).

R115729 AC.1
SALAMON, M.

R111206 AC.1

ST. JOHNS, W.I.

R109154 AC.1

SIMS, G.F.

R110752 AC.1

MCLEAN, N.G.S.

R117882 AC.1

DIXON, H.G.

R104101 AC.1

PETERS, E.W.

R104560 AC.1

MCALLUM, L.A.

R120583 AC.1

DAY, W.A.

R116070 AC.1

MCKENZIE, A.J.

R108813 AC.1

TOLFREE, G.L.

R112963 AC.1

FOULER, R.

(Armourers (Guns) "C")

R99352 AC.1
SANCTON, C.H.
(Armourer (Guns) "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) group "B"
eff: 1-1-42. (Auth: E.A.C. T/T d/1-12-41)
and R.C.A.F. Station, Dartmouth, N.S.
letter 15-1 d/3-2-42.

2344 LAC.
TRICKEY, M.J.
(A.E.M. "B")

Remustered to General Duties Standard
eff: 30-1-42. (Auth: A.O.C. #1 T.C.
letter C.6-1-6 (P.4) d/7-2-42).

Amended to read 1-1-42 also cancelled by Dec 87

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 1600 hrs.
2-2-42 to 2155 hrs. 5-2-42. (Absent
3 days, 5 hours, 55 minutes). (Forfeits
4 days' pay).

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 8-2-42.

R96453 AC.1
ROBIDOUX, R.
R123491 AC.1
ELLIS, J.R.
R127729 LAC.
LITTLE, R.M.
R108441 LAC.
LAPOINTE, J.S.
R114610 AC.2
HORSMAN, V.

R135454 AC.2
CHENIER, J.A.L.

Discharges

R84917 LAC.
MANNING, H.R.
R144543 AC.2
JOHNSTON, V.W.

R103275 LAC.
CROMPTON, P.R.
R134812 AC.2
STEVENSON, H.H.
R134967 AC.2
SCOTT, W.
R132901 AC.2

HILL, J.
R130304 AC.2
HANER, H.E.
R139382 AC.2
RUDOLPH, M.J.
R108441 LAC.
LAPOINTE, J.S.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
8-2-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
9-2-42.

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R145056 AC.2
EVOY, J.W.H.
(G.D. "Std")

Changed to (wife) 25 Turnbull Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

R95123 AC.1
ANDREAS, P.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Changed to (wife) 66 Everette Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE

R134812 AC.2
STEVENSON, H.H.
R134967 AC.2
SCOTT, W.J.

Granted Sick Leave from 10-2-42 to
12-2-42 incl. (3 days).

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave from
2155 hrs. 5-2-42.

8. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #34, d/7-2-42, page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 1, PAY,
Forfeitures for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For:

Read:

R103127 AC.1
COCKS, C.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, RANK, Reclassi-
fication for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: 5-1-42

Read: 1-1-42

R103127 AC.1
COCKS, C.R.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

D.R.O. #4, d/5-1-42, page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, PAY, Remustering
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: 5-1-42

Read: 1-1-42

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Course #26 Air Gunners

NZ41708 LAC.
VOICE, J.S.

NZ413286 LAC.
VINICOMBE, S.S.

NFLD798702 LAC.
OAKLEY, J.F.J.

AUS411478 LAC.
BRADFORD, M.A.E.

AUS405436 LAC.
THOMSON, G.C.
(A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42, Arriving by road (GT)
1900 hrs. 31-1-42. Occupying Government
quarters and drawing rations eff: 31-1-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6-(R3B)
d/22-1-42).

cancelled by 27
cancelled by DRO 39

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 36,
February 10, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.D. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Dec.

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

AUS405436 LAC.

THOMSON, G.C.

RAF550197 Cpl.

McDOUGALL, W.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 9-2-42.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

Wine coloured Waterman's pen and pencil set with case. Name
engraved on gold band - Veira, B. Finder please report for R E W A R D
to G.I.S. (aircrew) Orderly Room.

00-000-00

On Saturday, Feb. 14th, at 1945 hours in the Recreation Hall,
"The Merry-go-round Review" from Toronto, with a cast of thirty people
will present two hours of fine entertainment. All personnel are
invited to attend.

00-000-00

The next Airmen's Dance will be held in the Drill Hall on
Monday, Feb. 16th. at 8.30.

00-000-00

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No: 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
 - 8-2-42 - S/L T. G. McGill MBE
 - 9-2-42 - F/L R.I. Ehrlichman
 - 10-2-42 - F/L I.D.J. Raymond
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 8-2-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
 - 9-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
 - 10-2-42 - P/O P.W. Benson
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 8-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
 - 9-2-42 - Sgt. McDonald, A.
 - 10-2-42 - Sgt. Prince J.R.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 8-2-42 - Cpl. Kelsey, E.R.
 - 9-2-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
 - 10-2-42 - Cpl. Blondin, A. H.
6. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R68657	AC1.	Beals, B.F.	M.B.C.	1
R76092	LAC.	Egan, T.M.	M.B.C.	2
R96331	LAC.	Barhart F.D.	M.B.C.	3
R66156	LAC.	Harvey, A.	M.B.C.	4
R127151	AC1.	Douglas, A.	M.B.C.	5
R67816	AC1.	Mayes, W.B.	M.B.C.	6
R72459	LAC.	Cox, W.	Elec.	5
R69350	LAC.	Crawford, E.F.	Elec.	1
R113817	AC1.	Nickson, J.	Elec.	4
R80766	Cpl.	Nicholson, J.A.	A.E.M.	6
R80768	LAC.	Marker, P.A.	A.E.M.	6
R89480	AC1.	Werden, L.L.	A.E.M.	2
R121456	AC2.	Bowman, G.H.	A.E.M.	2
R125768	AC2.	Zadow, A.E.	A.E.M.	6
R1746	AC2.	Partridge, H.	A.E.M.	1
R97348	AC2.	Holmes, G.B.	Machinist.	3
R115091	AC2.	Stock, E.	I/Mtr.	2
R52667	Cpl.	Irwin, W.A.	G.D.	2
R122754	AC2.	Wills, J.A.	A.F.M.	5
R125403	AC2.	McEvoy, J.A.	A.E.M.	6
R127648	AC2.	Smith, A.A.	A.E.M.	6
R111075	AC2.	Grant, J.C.	A.E.M.	3
R125005	AC1.	Carey, L.E.	A.E.M.	4
R120454	AC1.	Duquette, J.R.	A.E.M.	1
R125077	AC1.	Scrutton, G.W.	A.E.M.	1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

6. DUTY POOLS - (Cont'd)

Deletions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
R72459	LAC.	Cox, W.	Elec.	6
R69350	LAC.	Crawford, E.F.	Elec.	4
R113817	AC1.	Nickson, J.	Elec.	1
R80766	Cpl.	Nicholson, J.A.	A.E.M.	4
R80868	LAC.	Marker, F.A.	A.E.M.	4
R89480	AC1.	Werden, L.L.	A.E.M.	4
R121456	AC2.	Bowman, G.E.	A.E.M.	4
R125768	AC2.	Zadow, A.E.	A.E.M.	4
R1746	AC2.	Partridge, H.	A.E.M.	6

7. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, February 10th., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R133590 AC2. Kent, G.W.
R51673 Cpl. Lewis, J.F.
1030 hours - R75918 LAC. Stevens, J.S.
R134452 AC2. Watt, A.R.
1100 hours - C7412 F/O Gregory, W.
1130 hours - R112804 AC2. Seniscal, F.
R69176 LAC. O'Reilly, J.B.
1400 hours - R133080 AC2. Phillips, L.J.
C1784 S/L Trites, R.M.
1430 hours - R107155 AC1. Holben, J.A.
R131492 AC2. Brunner, R.J.
1500 hours - R129074 AC1. Lotto, W.J.
R97466 LAC. Smith, W.
1530 hours - R126024 AC2. Horsman, H.I.
R135204 AC2. Dugas, F.C.
1600 hours - R50696 WO1. Sutherland, P.

8. AMENDMENTS

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

D.R.O. 20, d/3-242, Page I, PART I
ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL,
para. 5, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
is amended as follows:

For: R.57901 Cpl. Kelsey, E.R. 8-2-42.

Read: R.50130 Cpl. Watson, H.S. 8-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.

Security Guard Trainee Squadron, Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, on Wednesday the 11th of February 1942 at 1000 hours E.D.S.T. for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before thm.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader V.E. Raymond (C.967), No. 1 "M" Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant B.W. King (C2283), Central Flying School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Squadron Leader G.E. Hervey, DSC, (C.2363), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant V.R. Hill (C.427), Central Flying School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant J.A.R. Mason, AFC, (C.2510), No. 1 Training Command, Headquarters, Toronto, Ontario.

is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant S. Factor (C.3045), R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

is hereby appointed Prosecutor

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, will arrange for the necessary accommodation, Stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential."

Signed this 6th day of February 1942.

G. E. BROOKES
(G.E. Brookes) Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command.

R. F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

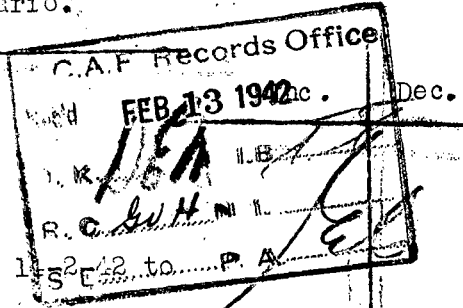
002478

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS



1. LEAVE

Flying Officer
F.D. SLOUGH
(C5240)

Granted leave for the period 14-2-42 to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).

Flying Officer
C.S. HENRY
(C3387)

Granted leave for the period 16-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days).

Pilot Officer
W.G. FOWLER
(C7096)

Granted leave for the period 13-2-42 to 3-3-42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

7604 F/Sgt.
SMITH, M.J.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on posting to Headquarters, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, eff: 7-2-42, rep. 9-2-42. Departed by rail 1520 hrs. 7-2-42. Issued T.W. #261356. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-S-359 202-10-5/23 (R.3) d/2-2-42.)

R95029 AC.1
COX, S.C.
(Radiographer "B")

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View, on posting to No. 33 Air Navigation School, Hamilton, Ont. eff: 7-2-42, rep. same date. Departed by rail 1520 hrs. 7-2-42. Issued T.W. #261361. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-C-3244 202-10-5/23, d/2-2-42).

R133459 AC.2
HALL, H.E.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to Air Force Headquarters Ottawa, Ont. eff: 7-2-42, rep. 9-2-42. Issued T.W. #261359. (Auth: DAPS Signal M.327, d/5-2-42).

R80549 Sgt.
BATTLE, J.H.
R63902 Sgt.
BURRELL, A.S.
(Pilots)

S.O.S. on posting to AFHQ Ferry Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 6-2-42. Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 7-2-42. Issued T.W. #261362. (Auth: CAS Signal P539 d/6-2-42).

2. RANK
Reclassifications

R119362 AC.1
CHRISTIE, A.G.
(F.Wkr. "B")

Reclassified LAC. eff: 23-1-42.

R107155 AC.1
HOLLEN, J.A.
(Tr. Op. "B")

Reclassified LAC. eff: 3-12-41.

RECLASSIFIED (RECLASSIFIED)

150 Dec

RECEIVED 31 JAN 42
SERIAL NO. 35

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY
Crew Pay

R52935 Sgt.
ORANGE, J.J.
R55704 Cpl.
ROSE, W.H.
R08502 LAC.
WATSON, W.A.
R70659 LAC.
McCRACKEN, F.M.J.
(A.E.M.'s "A")
R73464 LAC.
AUFFREY, J.J.
R75640 LAC.
CRUMB, C.E.
R08561 LAC.
DARBY, W.J.
R02544 LAC.
GARRETT, W.G.
(A.E.M.'s "B")

R52781 Sgt.
BUSH, J.S.
R52295 Cpl.
JARVIS, P.J.
R59477 LAC.
FITZGIBBONS, H.T.
R76515 LAC.
OAKES, W.G.
R03026 LAC.
RUSSELL, J.W.
(A.F.M.'s "A")

R60683 LAC.
LIGGINS, N.E.
R06163 LAC.
SHOREY, W.J.
(A.F.M.'s "B")

2695 Sgt.
ELLISON, L.C.
R65585 Cpl.
THRASHER, G.W.
R64169 Cpl.
ZEIGLER, M.E.
R79863 LAC.
LIEPOLD, C.J.R.
R71940 LAC.
O'HALLORAN, W.R.
R02671 LAC.
SCISSONS, M.A.
(A.F.M.'s "A")

R84368 LAC.
IRVING, H.
R69108 LAC.
LAVASSEUR, G.F.
(A.F.M.'s "B")

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service
eff: 231-1-42.

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service eff: 1-2-42.

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

(A.E.M.'s "A")
(A.E.M.'s "B")
(A.E.M.'s "C")
(A.E.M.'s "D")
(A.E.M.'s "E")
(A.E.M.'s "F")
(A.E.M.'s "G")
(A.E.M.'s "H")
(A.E.M.'s "I")
(A.E.M.'s "J")
(A.E.M.'s "K")
(A.E.M.'s "L")
(A.E.M.'s "M")
(A.E.M.'s "N")
(A.E.M.'s "O")
(A.E.M.'s "P")
(A.E.M.'s "Q")
(A.E.M.'s "R")
(A.E.M.'s "S")
(A.E.M.'s "T")
(A.E.M.'s "U")
(A.E.M.'s "V")
(A.E.M.'s "W")
(A.E.M.'s "X")
(A.E.M.'s "Y")
(A.E.M.'s "Z")

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Crew Pay

2477 Sgt.
WATSON, W.J.
R52291 Cpl.
BLAKE, L.C.
R63709 Cpl.
EMERY, W.J.
R69439 LAC.
CHAMBERS, H.M.
R66165 LAC.
DAVIS, R.A.
R66222 LAC.
DUTTON, W.A.
R30662 LAC.
McAULEY, J.C.
R62721 LAC.
MONTGOMERY, G.E.
(A.E.M.'s "A")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service
eff: 1-2-42.

R69693 Cpl.
JOHNSON, A.H.
R91406 LAC.
EGGINTON, G.
R73755 LAC.
FOSTER, O.W.
R66260 LAC.
GREAVES, L.M.
(A.E.M.'s "B")

R108739 AC.1
KIRK, H.L.
(A.E.M. "C")

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0700 hrs.
6-2-42 to 0100 hrs. 7-2-42. (18 hrs.)
(Forfeits 1 day's pay).

Elections

2523 F/Sgt.
ANDERSON, R.A.
(Gen. Duties)

Elects to receive RCAF on Active
Service Rates of pay and allowance
under Article 177 of F.R. & I.
eff: 1-10-41.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R53608 Cpl.
FEVER, H.E.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital 2-2-42.

R57085 LAC.
HARDWICK, F.

Admitted to Christie St. Hospital 6-2-42.

R130304 AC.2
HANER, H.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 6-2-42.

R96540 AC.2
HUNTER, W.E.J.

R139382 AC.2
RUDOLPH, M.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"E" AIRMEN

Inc.

4. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)

Discharges

72465

R74265 AC.1

MORGAN, M.J.

R14929 AC.2

ROY, G.S.

R140009 AC.2

SUTHERLAND, J.A.

R04773 LAC.

GAGNON, A.A.

R00549 Sgt.

RATTLE, J.H.

R136173 AC.2

CONNOLLY, J.A.

R126330 Sgt.

WAYNE, T.

R03662 LAC.

BELL, J.R.

R52505 Cpl.

LUDFORD, A.W.

R62036 LAC.

GENDRON, J.J.

R142610 AC.2

RAND, D.L.

R53608 Cpl.

FEVER, H.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
27-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
7-2-42.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters
4-2-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
6-2-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
5-2-42.

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital
5-2-42.

Changed to (sister) 108 Rue Commerciale
St. Romuald Comte Levis, Quebec.

Changed to (wife) c/o Mr. Purtell,
Crofton, Prince Edward County, Ont.

Born [redacted] a daughter;
[redacted] at Belleville, Ontario.

s.19(1)

Granted leave for the period 4-2-42
to 17-2-42 incl. (14 days).

Granted leave for the period 5-2-42
to 18-2-42 incl. (14 days).

Granted leave for the period 7-2-42
to 13-2-42 incl. (7 days).

4.

5.

RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

R55290 LAC.

WELLS, N.W.

(G.D. "Std")

R02185 LAC.

JOHNSTON, B.E.

Births

R05739 LAC.

EDGAR, W.

LEAVE

R102406 AC.1

WHITTON, R.C.

R120504 AC.1

MACLEAN, H.D.

R93738 AC.2

OSBALDESTON, V.W.

R57398 Cpl.

MORRIS, S.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

no R127032 AC.1 PERKINS, J.	Granted leave for the period 7-2-42 to 15-2-42 incl. (9 days).
no R105051 Cpl. McCARTHY, S.C.	Granted leave for the period 7-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days).
no R111611 AC.1 LEADBEATER, L.P.	
no R117139 AC.1 CUNNING, L.	
no R123311 AC.2 WILLAN, R.	
no R90234 Sgt. URLIN, R.J.	Granted leave for the period 9-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (14 days).
no R111213 AC.1 MYERS, W.J.	Granted leave for the period 8-2-42 to 21-2-42 incl. (14 days).
no R120471 AC.1 STARUCH, W.	Granted leave for the period 9-2-42 to 15-2-42 incl. (7 days).
no R117008 AC.1 WOLFF, C.K.	Granted leave for the period 9-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R111223 AC.2 WHITEN, F.W.	
no R64097 Cpl. HULAND, G.	Granted leave for the period 10-2-42 to 16-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R64292 LAC. TREMAINE, H.	
no R89329 AC.1 AUSTIN, W.R.N.	Granted leave for the period 10-2-42 to 23-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R111631 AC.1 QUINN, P.F.	
no R93407 AC.1 JICKELS, A.J.	Granted leave for the period 11-2-42 to 17-2-42 incl. (7 days).
no 8148A LAC. GIROUARD, S.A.	Granted leave for the period 12-2-42 to 18-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R93315 LAC. OWEN, A.J.	
no R111214 AC.1 STRANGES, D.R.	Granted leave for the period 6-2-42 to 19-2-42 incl. (14 days).
no R114964 AC.1 HURST, W.A.	Granted leave for the period 16-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days).
9987 W.O.II FAVREAU, R.E. (Clk. Adm.)	Granted Annual Leave from 25-2-42 to 7-3-42 incl. (11 days).

7. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0700 hrs.
6-2-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave from
0100 hrs. 7-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 35,
February 9, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL).

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS

R65855 AC.1
RATCLIFF, C.A.

D.R.O. 70, d/23-7-41, page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 7, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Granted leave for the period
4-9-41 to 10-9-41 incl. (7 days).

Read: Granted leave for the period
4-9-41 to 6-9-41 incl. (3 days).

R96857 AC.2
DE ST-PIERRE, J.A.P.
(Amr. (Guns) "Std")

D.R.O. #33, page 3, d/6-2-42, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, para. 2, STRENGTH
Decrease Discharge for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: Entitled to Clothing Allowance
under Art. 187 (1) and (2) F.R.&I.
\$27.00. Entitled to rehabilitation
grant. Issued T.W. No. 261355.

Read: Entitled to Clothing Allowance
under Art. 187 (1) and (2) F.R.&I.
\$27.00. Issued T.W. No. 261355.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

534724 Sgt.
LEVICK, H.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 5-2-42.

Discharges

534724 Sgt.
LEVICK, H.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
6-2-42.

2. AMENDMENTS

CRAWFORD, S.L.J.
(Cook 1)
HENRY, A.W.
(Cook 2)

D.R.O. #32, d/5-2-42, page 8, para. 3,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F., RANK Reduction, Civilians
is amended as follows:

Add: Reverted eff: 15-1-42.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,

Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

RECEIVED
20 FEB 1942
10 10

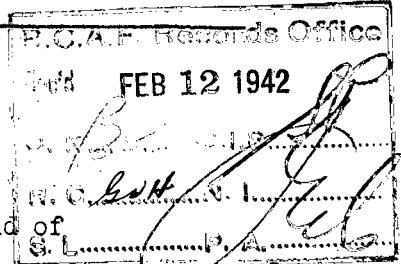
WITH BOUNDARY
CHIEF OF BOUNDARY

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 34,
February 7, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ASSUMES COMMAND

Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap (C100)(G.L) assumes Command of
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont., effective 6-2-42.

(Auth: Chief of Air Staff letter 196.G1(DPR 1A) d9-1-42.)

2. RELINQUISHES COMMAND

Group Captain F.G. Wait, (C54)(G.L) relinquishes Command of
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont., effective 6-2-42.

(Auth: Chief of Air Staff letter 196.G1 (DPR 1A) d/9-1-42.)

3. ROUTINE

Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2).

4. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

7-2-42 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC
8-2-42 - F/L T.C. McGill MBE

5. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-2-42 - P/O W.F. Reinhardt
8-2-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-2-42 - Sgt. Berry; R.W.
8-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-2-42 - Cpl. McCollum; E.J.
8-2-42 - Cpl. Kelsey; E.R.

8. DENTAL PARADE - Monday Feb. 9th., 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R83800 Cpl. Tanney, M.W.
R124343 AC1. Langlois, G.L.
1030 hours - R955051 LAC. Farey, R.G.
R125330 Sgt. Wayne, T.
1100 hours - R112280 AC2 Clow, E.T.
R119234 AC1. Dart, G.H.
1130 hours - R124859 AC2. Farnsworth, W.L.
R139358 AC2. Barr, J.C.
1400 hours - R129074 AC1. Lotto, W.J.
R87429 Cpl. MacKenzie, A.E.
1430 hours - R121456 AC2. Bowman, G.H.
R115117 AC1. Leitch, J.B.
1500 hours - R134397 AC2. Wellerman, J.E.
R78755 LAC. Foster, O.W.
1530 hours - R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E.
R88371 AC2. MacDonald, F.R.
1600 hours - R102819 AC2. Duffie, R.D.
R124346 AC1. Moar, L.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,

Serial No. 34

February 7, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
18096	Cpl.	Milden, D.L.	G.D.	1.
R121592	ACl.	Cairns, W.B.	Arm.	1.
R52573	Cpl.	MacIntyre, K.	Arm.	2.
R121702	ACl.	Fraser, A.W.	Arm.	2.
R67182	LAC.	Thompson, R.L.	G.D.	2.
R90972	ACl.	O'Connor, E.L.	Arm.	3.
R63974	LAC.	Novroski, S.	G.D.	3.
R95744	LAC.	Lisk, R.C.	Cook.	3.
R118049	ACl.	Howard, K.M.	Arm.	4.
R81320	ACl.	Chappell, E.	Carp.	4.
R55369	AC2.	Brindamour, J.A.R.	G.D.	4.
R104546	ACl.	Prudhomme, A.	G.D.	5.
R143619	ACl.	Holmes, C.S.	G.D.	5.
R78756	LAC.	Borg, C.T.	Cook.	6.
R52322	Cpl.	Evason, J.	AEM.	1.
R63902	Sgt.	Burrill, A.S.	Pilot.	1.
R63876	T/Sgt.	Oetiker, P.	Arm.	1.

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R52322	Cpl.	Evason, J.	AEM.	3.
R63902	Sgt.	Burrill, A.S.	Pilot.	2.

10. PARKING AREAS

1. Parking areas on this Station for Officers and Airmen are located as follows:

- Officers (a) Directly behind the Guard House.
(b) On the immediate North-East side of No. 2 Hangar.
(Behind Control Tower)

Airmen (a) On the East side of "A" Avenue, directly between Hut #45 West and G.I.S. (Armament).

2. Cars, are not to be parked at any time other than in the above-specified areas.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 34,
February 7, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Wing Commander
C.R. DUNLAP
(C.100)(GL)

T.O.S. on posting from A.M.A.S.
Division, Air Force Headquarters,
Ottawa, Ontario. eff. 1-2-42. Re-
porting 2-2-42 to take Command of
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW,
Ont. (Auth: Chief of Air Staff letter
196.G1 (DPR 1A) d/9-1-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
J.A.C. COLLINS
(C5198)(Aero.Eng.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 4
Bombing & Gunnery School, Fingal,
Ontario, eff. 6-2-42. Reporting
8-2-42. Departed by rail 2020 hours,
5-2-42. Issued T.W. #.261357 .
(Auth: #1 T.C. Signal P.486, d/5-2-42.)

Flying Officer
L. POULIN
(C7194)(ADM)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from
#1. T.C., Toronto, Ontario. Departing
by rail 2024 hours, 5-2-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. PAYMENTS
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0630 hours,
4-2-42 until reporting 0800 hrs.
5-2-42. (Absent 1 day, 1-hour, 30mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay.)

Forfeits Pay whilst Absent Without
Leave from 0630 hours, 5-2-42 to 1555
hours, 5-2-42. (Absent 9 hours, 25
minutes.) (Forfeits 1 day's pay.)

2. RECORDS
Remustering

R113938 AC2.
LEBLANC, J.S.
(Guard "Std")

Remustered to Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 19-8-41.
(Auth: Trenton's D.R.O. #227 d/22-9-41.)

Change of Address Next of Kin

R51896 Cpl.
HUGHES, W.E.
(AFM)

Changed to (Wife) 79 Bridge St., West,
Belleville, Ontario.

R126548 AC2.
REYNOLDS, W.
(Fitter Gen. W.&B)

Changed to (Wife) 6630 Colorado Ave.,
Hammond, Indiana, U.S.A.

R127036 AC.1
NEPHIN C.M.
(G.D. "Std")

Changed to (Wife) Chapeau, Quebec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 34,
February 7, 1942.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

	"B" AIRMEN	Inc.	Dec.
3. <u>LEAVE</u>			
<i>no</i> R121588 AC1. GORLE F.J.	Granted leave from 16-2-42 to 1-3-42 incl. (14 days)		
<i>is</i> R53307 Cpl. LEWITT, I.A. (Sec. GD.)	Granted leave from 14-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (7 days)		
<i>no</i> R119449 AC1 FAWCETT, J.V. (MMPT)	Granted leave from 7-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days)		
<i>no</i> R113938 AC2 LEBLANC S.J. (Dr.Tr. "Std")	Granted leave from 7-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days)		
<i>no</i> R126033 AC2 WHITE F. (Dr.Tr.)	Granted leave from 7-2-42 to 20-2-42 incl. (14 days)		

Absent Without Leave

<i>no</i> [REDACTED]	s.19(1)	Absent Without Leave from 0745 hours 1-2-42.
<i>no</i> [REDACTED]		Absent Without Leave from 1600 hours 2-2-42.

4. CANCELLATION

no R113938 AC1
LEBLANC, J.S.
(Guard "Std")

DRO #22 d/26-1-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" Airmen Page 6, Para. 3 RANK Reclas-
sification for the M/N airman is cancelled.

Per A Co
8-11-41.

C112

R. F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	FEB 11 1942
O. P. [initials]	C.I.B. [initials]
P. C. [initials]	N. I. [initials]
S. L. [initials]	P. A. [initials]

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2. Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
6-2-42 - S/L H.W. Sutherland
7-2-42 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
6-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
7-2-42 - P/O W.F. Reinhardt
4. ORDERLY SERGEANT
6-2-42 - Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
7-2-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
6-2-42 - Cpl. Nicholson J.A.
7-2-42 - Cpl. McColium E.J.
7. INOCULATIONS

The following Officers are to report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculations at 1630 hours, 6-2-42.

II. CHINESE

F/O H.E. Blackwell (C4192)	F/O B.B. Lindsay (C6457)
F/L W.J. Bundy (C264)	F/L A.A. Maloney (C6884)
F/L C.H. Diamond (C2495)	F/L J.T. Pettus (C2445)
F/O S.A. Finley (C3779)	F/O W.F. Reinhardt (C9013)
F/L Gwynne-Timothy (C3249)	F/O F.M. Rutherford (C3530)
F/O C.S. Henry (C3887)	F/L E.O. Strouse (C2852)
F/O G.R. Hiam (C4007)	F/L W.E. Fuller (C2107)
F/L J.B. James (C2327)	P/O K.J. Wagner (J7762)
F/L M.J. Lemley (C2704)	P/O N.A. Waterman (C4935)

8. FIRE PIQUET - AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

526124 Sgt. Jones A. i/c	R143657 AC2. Gervais J.F.C.
R66482 LAC. Gillespie, G.G.	R136165 AC2. Good R.S.
R144954 AC2. Czerwicz C.P.	R141121 AC2. Haffey B.J.
R140668 AC2. Daoust, N.	R141953 AC2. Hamilton J.K.
R132951 AC2. David, J.F.J.L.	R139360 AC2. Hardy C.R.
R130841 AC2. Estabrook, C.F.	R139364 AC2. Haynes W.H.
R129801 AC2. Eaton, J.H.	R136480 AC2. Head J.L.
R142107 AC2. Fletcher, J.E.	R130308 AC2. Howe R.W.
R129751 AC2. Fraser, C.F.	R143067 AC2. Jones C.B.W.
R138447 AC2. Galbraith, J.J.	

9. SERGEANTS' MESS MEETING

A Sergeants' Mess Meeting will be held in the Recreation Room of the Mess at 1730 hours, Monday, February 9th, 1942. All Members are to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool Number
C3208	F/O	Shaffer J.C.	Staff Pilot	1
C5244	F/O	O'Neil E.T.C.	Staff Pilot	2
C5505	F/O	Meyers J.N.	Staff Pilot	2

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool Number
C3208	F/O	Shaffer J.C.	Staff Pilot	4
C5244	F/O	O'Neil E.T.C.	Staff Pilot	3
C5505	F/O	Meyers, J.N.	Staff Pilot	4

11. CHURCH PARADES

PROTESTANT

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, Feb. 8, 1942. Headquarters in Strength, A.T.S., G.I.S., (Aircrew Section), Duty Pool No. 6 will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday, Feb. 8, 1942. A.T.S. G.I.S., (Aircrew Section) and Duty Pool No. 6 will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for the G.I.S. Armament and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours.

JEWISH DENOMINATION

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, Feb. 8, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Walt,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK
Appointment

Flight Lieutenant
H. W. SUTHERLAND
(C2288) (Acct.)

Appointed Acting Squadron Leader (Paid)
"Whilst so employed" eff: 1-1-42.
(Auth: C45-11-1 (DPR-3) d/2-2-42.)

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer
D.M. LANGTON
(C5759)

Granted leave for the period 7-2-42 to
20-2-42 incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R125005 AC.2

CAREY, L.E.

R125077 AC.2

SCRUTTON, G.W.

R120454 AC.2

DUQUETTE, J.E.G.R.
(A.E.M. "C")

R134500 AC.2

VIEN, J.P.A.

R136556 AC.2

TURCOTTE, J.A.W.

R136557 AC.2

TURCOTTE, J.A.A.

R141956 AC.2

SAUNDERS, R.

R131225 AC.2

WOOTTON, W.

(All A.E.M. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, eff: 5-2-42. Arriving by
rail 2100 hrs. 4-1-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/26-1-42).

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 6-2-42. Arriving
by rail 1320 hrs. 5-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 5-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/31-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharge

s.19(1)

*amended by DROSS to read:
ent to clothing allowance under Art. 187(1)
and (2) & R+9 - P2 7.00 Increased*

Sup # 261355
Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under Para. 392 (10) (a) K.R.
(Air) and S.O.S. eff: 5-2-42.
(Character on discharge "Fair"). En-
titled to Clothing Allowance under
Art. 187 (1) and (2) F.R. & I. \$27.00.
Entitled to rehabilitation grant.

Issued T.T. No. 261355, covering single
second class fare Belleville to Montreal.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 16-55 (P.4)
d/30-1-42 and A.F.H.Q. Signal P989
d/29-1-42).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R66096 Sgt.
JOHNSTON, A.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No. 33
A.N.S., Mount Hope, Ont. eff: 2-2-42.
Returning by rail 0100 hrs. 2-2-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

R63531 Sgt.
MANTLE, C.H.
(Arm. "A")

R82015 Cpl.
SCHARFE, J.M.
(Elect. "A")

R96174 LAC.
SHIELDS, B.M.
(Arm. "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
1200 hrs. 4-2-42. Returning to #6
Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. 4-2-42.

4. RANK
Appointment

R774 A/Sgt.
THERIEN, M.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-6-41. (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1259, d/31-10-41).

Reclassification

R105152 A/Cpl.
LEYLAND, M.H.
(Stat. Eng. "B") (W&D)

Reclassified to the rank of LAC.
eff: 1-1-42.

R104686 AC.2
LAUZE, J.P.G.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified to the rank of AC.1.
eff: 4-12-41.

5. PAY
Remustering

R113938 AC.2
LEBLANC, J.S.
(G.D. "Std") (KTS)

Remustered Driver Transport "S" eff:
19-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 366-23-5-
(R4B1) d/4-9-41). (Abstract Trenton
D.R.O. No. 227 d/22-9-41).

Election

10617 Sgt.
HERDMAN, T.J.
(G.D.)

Elects to receive R.C.A.F. Active
Service rates of pay under Article
177 of F.R. & I. eff: 1-10-41.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R89671 LAC.
CARR, M.A.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters
3-2-42.

R80549 Sgt.
RATTLE, J.H.

R139386 AC.2
CLAWSEY, A.J.

R140809 AC.2
SUTHERLAND, J.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
4-2-42.

R62836 LAC.

GENDRON, J.J.
R52505 Cpl.

LUDFORD, A.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)
Admissions

<i>no</i> R142610 AC.2	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
<i>no</i> RAND, D.L.	4-2-42.
R80662 LAC.	
<i>no</i> MCAULEY, J.E.	
R84917 LAC.	
<i>no</i> MANNING, H.R.	
R84773 LAC.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
<i>no</i> GAGNON, A.A.	5-2-42.
R82505 LAC.	
<i>no</i> O'CALLAGHAN, F.O.	
R114543 AC.2	
<i>no</i> JOHNSTON, V.W.	
R135204 AC.2	
<i>no</i> DUGAS, F.E.	
R132901 AC.2	
<i>no</i> HILL, H.J.	

Discharges

<i>no</i> R96857 AC.2	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
<i>no</i> DE ST. PIERRE, P.	4-2-42.
R129750 AC.2	
<i>no</i> FRASER, C.G.	
R55433 Sgt.	
<i>no</i> WOODLEY, G.D.	
R116909 AC.2	
<i>no</i> HEFFERNAN, W.A. - <i>ea</i>	
R142143 AC.2	
<i>no</i> HAMILTON, R.A.	

7. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

<i>no</i> R110516 AC.1	Changed to (wife) 10 Purdy Street,
<i>no</i> PHILLIPS, G.	Belleville, Ont.

8. LEAVE

<i>no</i> R123306 AC.2	Granted leave from 23-2-42 to 8-3-42
<i>no</i> DICK, J.W.	incl. (14 days).
R104686 AC.1	Granted leave from 16-2-42 to 1-3-42
<i>no</i> LAUZE, J.P.G.	incl. (14 days).
R129750 AC.2	Granted Sick Leave from 5-2-42 to
<i>no</i> FRASER, C.F.	8-2-42 incl. (4 days).
R55433 Sgt.	Granted Sick Leave from 5-2-42 to
<i>no</i> WOODLEY, G.D.	7-2-42 incl. (3 days).
R53358 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 15-2-42
<i>no</i> KEENAN, J.H.	to 22-2-42 incl. (7 days).
(Clk. Acct. "A")	
R69755 Cpl.	
<i>no</i> DEETON, J.E.	
(Clk. Acct. "A")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

8. LEAVE (Cont'd)

no R50696 W.O.I
SUTHERLAND, P.F.C.
(Disc. "C")

Granted annual leave from 16-2-42 to
22-2-42 incl. (7 days).

no R71506 Sgt.
PROBERT, L.W.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Granted annual leave from 9-2-42 to
15-2-42 incl. (7 days).

no R97296 Cpl.
HISCOTT, R.W.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

Granted annual leave from 17-2-42 to
23-2-42 incl. (7 days).

no R127036 AC.1
NEPHIN, C.M.J.
(G.D. "Std")

Granted annual leave from 10-2-42 to
23-2-42 incl. (14 days).

no R11139 AC.1
BEATTY, B.E.
(E.A. "C")

Granted annual leave from 7-2-42 to
20-2-42 incl. (14 days).

no R62305 AC.1
LAJOIE, J.L.R.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

Granted annual leave from 9-2-42 to
13-2-42 incl. (5 days).

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

no [REDACTED]

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
28-1-42.

10. AMENDMENTS

both
no R94162 AC.2
ANDERSON, J.G.
(Trac. Opr. "Std")

D.R.O. #151, d/21-10-41, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.2,
STRENGTH - DECREASE, Postings for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:-

For: R94162 AC.2 Anderson, J.G.
(Trac. Opr. "Std")

Read: R94162 AC.1 Anderson, J.G.
(G.D. "Std")

R52442 Cpl.
MARSHALL, J.A.
(A.E.M.)

D.R.O. #30, d/3-2-42, Page 1, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS is amended
as follows:-

For: Cpl. Marshall, J.A. (R52442)

Read: Cpl. Gosnell, W.W. (R67574)

no R79238 AC.2
PATRY, J.A.F.E.
(A.G.)

D.R.O. #32, dated 5-2-42, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.5,
PAY, Forfeitures is amended as follows:-

For: R79238 LAC. PATRY, J.A.F.E.

Read: R79238 AC.2 PATRY, J.A.F.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 33,
February 6, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

R79238 AC.2
PATRY, J.A.F.E.
(A.G.)

D.R.O. #18 dated 21-1-42, Page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.1, *Done*
STRENGTH - INCREASE is amended as
follows:- *10-10-42*

For: R79238 LAC. Patry, J.A.F.E.

Read: R79238 AC.2 Patry, J.A.F.E.

11. CANCELLATIONS

CIB
R94162 AC.1
ANDERSON, J.G.
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #143, d/11-10-41, Page 8, PART II *Rem Instruct*
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, PAY *Operator "Std"*
Remustering for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled. *28-8-41.*

R94162 AC.1
ANDERSON, J.G.
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #145, d/14-10-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, RANK
Reclassification for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled. *Rel Acz 28-8-41.*

R94162 AC.1
ANDERSON, J.G.
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #146, d/15-10-41, Page 14, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, RANK
Reclassification for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled. *Rel acz - 28-8-41.*

D.R.O. #16, d/19-1-42, Page 16, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8, ABSENT
WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.
and from 0630 hrs 17-1-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Awarded 72 hours detention effective
5-2-42. (Drunkenness) Forfeits pay
5-2-42 to 7-2-42 incl.

Fines

Awarded fine of \$5.00 on 2nd. con-
viction for drunkenness, 5-2-42.

V. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 32.
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd FEB 10 1942	
G. K. ...	C. I. B. ...
R. C. ...	N. I. ...
S. L. ...	P. A. ...

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
5-2-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
6-2-42 - F/L H.W. Sutherland

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
5-2-42 - P/O A.E. Hobbs
6-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-2-42 - F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.
6-2-42 - Sgt. Lucas, R.O.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
5-2-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
6-2-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.

6. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the
afternoon of Thursday, February 5th, 1942, between 1200 and 1600 hours.

PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the
morning of Monday, February 9th, 1942, between 0900 and 1200 hours.

7. DUTY WATCH

Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch No.
R53022	LAC	Frogley, A.	E.A.	6
R109569	AC1	Manos, P.	E.A.	3

Deletions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Duty Watch No.
R53022	LAC	Frogley, A.	E.A.	5
R109569	AC1	Manos, P.	E.A.	4

8. INOCULATIONS

The following men are to report to Station Sick Quarters for inoculations
at 1630 hours, 6-2-42.

R55228 AC1 Bellavence J.B.	R125251 AC2 Heaney L.F.	R138822 AC2 Richard J.
R143151 AC2 Boucher G. J.	R132901 AC1 Hill H.J.	R148936 AC2 Rorobeck A.G.
R57539 LAC Brown J.G.	R143812 AC1 Lavigne J.N.	R141929 AC2 Roy J.S.
R83377 LAC Brumby R.S.	R146650 AC2 Leigh L.R.	R139382 AC2 Rudolph M.S.
R127074 AC1 Chase G.	R145131 AC2 Lebert J.A.	R129748 AC2 Stevens A.F.G.
R82575 LAC Conlon J.D.	R143781 AC2 Lepine S.I.	R102688 AC1 Unwin L.
R136173 AC2 Connolly J.A.	R95124 LAC Lemoine D.H.	R128727 AC2 Ward J.C.
R95089 LAC Cowan, W.	R103518 AC2 Macaulay T.A.	R110319 AC1 Williston
R111158 AC1 Dupuis H.G.	R146819 AC2 MacDonald, D.D.	R146792 AC2 Wright A.J.
R52529 LAC Gibson W.C.	R146769 AC2 May J.P.	
R75614 LAC Gibson J.W.	R146816 AC2 Mitchell W.L.	
8081A WO2 Gariepy M.F.	R90218 Cpl. Moyer C.T.	
R84773 LAC Gagnon A. A.	R143706 AC2 Palovin H.D.	
R141830 LAC Glatzer M. M.	R142610 AC2 Rand D.L.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942,

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. STATION STANDING ORDERS - (Amendment Lis No. 21.)

1. Attached to this order, as an appendix, is page 25, of Station Standing Orders, embodying Amendment List 21.

2. All copies of Station Standing Orders are to be amended accordingly.

10. DRIVER'S TEST

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a "Driver's Test" and are authorized to operate "Tractor A/C Towing" within the Station Area:-

R71981 LAC Maciver, K.A. A.F.M.

R69434 LAC Chambers, H.M. A.E.M.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Feb. 6, 1942:

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

1000 hours - R130304 AC2 Haner, H.E.

R124343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.

1030 hours - R80547 LAC Hosking, W.T.

R153080 AC2 Phillips, L.V.

1100 hours - R112280 AC2 Clow, E.T.

R119362 AC2 Christie, A.G.

1130 hours - R89127 LAC Rusk, C.A.

R130131 AC2 Kalynaik, J.M.

12. COMMAND TRADE TEST BOARD

A Command Trade Test Board assembled at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 26-1-42, by order of Air Commodore G.E. Brooks, OBE, ADC, A.O.C. of No. 1 T.C., for the purpose of trade-testing airmen in accordance with R.C.A.F. Administrative Order A.44/4.

PRESIDENT: Flying Officer L. Poulin (C7194)(ADM)

MEMBERS: Flying Officer R.A. Kirkwood (C7627)(ADM)

9586 Flight Sergeant Hayes, H.W. (W.E.M. "A")

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc.

Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
L.M. GIBSON 10037
(Pending Gazettement) (MED)

Reported on temporary duty from #1
"M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. 3-2-42.
Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 3-2-42.
Occupying Government quarters and
drawing rations eff. 3-2-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C.
Signal P.269 d/2-2-42)

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer
R.C. LOVE
(C3670)

Granted leave from 26-2-42 to 11-3-42
(inclusive) (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Course #26 Air Gunners

R84875 LAC ✓
JARVIS, A.N. ✓
R65457 LAC ✓
OUTHUSE, C.L. ✓
R122284 LAC ✓
PIERRO, P.B. ✓
R111426 LAC ✓
MCGINTY, F. ✓
R109729 LAC ✓
WEISBERG, N.D. ✓
R122269 LAC ✓
SPONSLER, H. ✓
R97433 LAC ✓
MILLS, C.T. ✓
R114374 LAC ✓
VALVASORI, D. ✓
R111684 LAC ✓
KENT, D.E. ✓
R111679 LAC ✓
DORIE, J.E. ✓
R104934 LAC ✓
HYSON, A.W. ✓
R53979 LAC ✓
WHALEN, E.A. ✓
R104076 LAC ✓
MACEWAN, H. ✓
8009A LAC ✓
DUCLOS, J.J. ✓
R90361 LAC ✓
ROUTLY, W.S. ✓
R114116 LAC ✓
DEMARSH, S.G. ✓
R108553 LAC ✓
KAVENAGH, B.M. ✓
(All Air Gunners "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff. 1-2-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff. 1-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42).

(17)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

S.O.S. from RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff: 5-2-42, reporting off leave 19-2-42. Departed by rail 1320 hours, 5-2-42. Issued T.W. #261354. (Auth: DAPS Signal M.347 d/2-2-42).

R66006 LAC
WIKANDER, E.B.
R77285 LAC
DINGLE, J.A.
2647 LAC
TUNCEON, C.M.
R81788 LAC
GREENWOOD, J.L.N.
R102833 LAC
COSGROVE, G.P.
R124129 AC.1
FRIESEN, B.E.
R124202 AC.1
MUTCHER, A.R.
R144290 AC.2
BURBIDGE, L.G.
R144239 AC.2
BURNELL, F.K.
R124155 AC.1
BRAND, D.T.
R124503 AC.1
McDONNELL, J.F.
R95616 LAC
Fitzgerald, C.
R143648 AC.2
DALE, L.A.N.
R124260 AC.2
RODNEY, G.A.
R55648 LAC
EDDARD, L.J.V.
(All G.D. "Std")

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R63531 SGT.
MANTLE, C.H.
(Arm. "A")
R82015 Cpl.
SCHARFE, J.M.
(Elect. "A")
R96174 LAC.
SHIELDS, B.M.
(Arm. "B")

Reported on temporary duty from #6 Repair Depot, Trenton 4-2-42. Arriving by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 4-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-2-42.

R105118 LAC
HOOPER, J.I.
(Elec. "B")

Proceeded on temporary duty to Quinte Hotel, Belleville, Ont. Departed by road (GT) 0800 hrs., 27-1-42 and returning by road (PMC) 1700 hrs., 30-1-42. Receiving a course of instruction in refrigeration. (Auth: DAPS 201-15-3 (R.3) d/16-12-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Doc.

4. RANK
Reclassification

R123456 AC.2

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 11-11-41.

LOGAN, R.S.
(G.D. "Std")

R123456 AC.1

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 11-2-42.

LOGAN, R.S.
(G.D. "Std")

R102790 AC.2

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 3-1-42.

SMITH, J.P.
(E.A. "C")

5. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630
hrs. 3-2-42 to 0800 hrs. 4-2-42.
(Absent 1 day, 1 hour, 30 mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay).

— amended by DRO 33 to read

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630
hrs. 1-2-42 to 2130 hrs. 3-2-42.
(Absent 2 days, 15 hours)
(Forfeits 3 days' pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630
hrs. 27-1-42 until reporting 2350 hrs.
2-2-42.
(Absent 6 days, 17 hrs., 20 mins.)

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R96262 LAC.

Married with permission to Marion
Yvonne Dickie at Ottawa, Ont. on
29-1-42 by Rev. W. J. Radley.

MOREL, J.A.E.
(Clk. Steno "B")

Change of Address Next of Kin

R96262 LAC.

Changed to Mrs. J.A.E. Morel (wife)
424 Bay Street, Ottawa, Ont.

MOREL, J.A.E.
(Clk. Steno "B")

R143702 AC.2

Changed to (wife) 257 John St.,
Belleville, Ont.

MCDONALD, L.D.
(Arm. (Guns) "Std")

R120583 AC.1

Changed to (wife) 537 Midverton Blvd.,
Toronto, Ont.

DAY, W.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

R101423 LAC

Changed to (wife) 302 Bleeker Ave.,
Belleville, Ont.

ROOKER, A.D.
(Fireman "B")

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE

R123479 AC.1 MIDDLETON, J.A.P. (N.O. "C")	Granted annual leave from 10-2-42 to 23-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R111138 LAC. BLAKE, E.P.V. (Clk. Acct. "B")	Granted annual leave from 9-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R52031 Sgt. TAYLOR, J.C. (Clk. Acct. "A")	Granted annual leave from 9-2-42 to 15-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R113784 AC.1 LEGER, J.P. (G.D. "Std")	Granted annual leave from 14-2-42 to 27-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R116898 AC.2 BARKER, H. (Clk. Acct.)	<i>Cancelled by DRO 46 1132</i>
R90597 Cpl. FINNIGAN, E.J. (Clk. Steno "B")	Granted annual leave from 19-2-42 to 25-2-42 incl. (7 days).
R69006 Sgt. BROOKS, E.R. (Sgt. Pilot) (\$G.)	Granted leave for the period 30-1-42 to 4-2-42 incl. (6 days).
R104074 LAC PETERS, H.J. (G.D. "Std")	Granted leave for the period 2-2-42 to 15-2-42 incl. (14 days).
R66006 LAC. WIKANDER, E.B. R73285 LAC. DAIGLE, J.A. 2647 LAC. TURGEON, C.M. R81788 LAC. GREENWOOD, J.L.N. R102833 LAC. COSGROVE, G.P. R124129 AC.1 FRIESEN, B.E. R124202 AC.1 MUTCHER, A.R. R144290 AC.2 BURBIDGE, L.G. R144289 AC.2 BURNELL, F.K. R124155 AC.1 BRAND, D.T. R124503 AC.1 McDONNELL, J.F. R95616 LAC. FITZGERALD, C. R143648 AC.2 DALE, L.A.N. R124260 AC.2 FORTNEY, G.A. R55648 LAC. BEDARD, L.J.V. (All G.D. "Std")	Granted Embarkation Leave for the period 6-2-42 to 19-2-42 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave
from 2350 hrs. 2-2-42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

NFLD798702 LAC

OAKLEY, J.F.J. - 17-1-42

AUS411478 LAC

BRADFORD, M.A.E.

AUS405436 LAC

THOMSON, G.C.

(All Air Gunners "Sto")

LINDSAY, J.A.

(Cook II)

Course #26 Air Gunners

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Government quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42).

T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 24-1-42 - \$60.00 per month
plus 50¢ per day in lieu of Quarters,
Rations provided.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

CARSON, R.

DOXSEE, L.

GRAYTON, S.

JACKSON, N.J.

JEFFREY, R.

LIEBENTHAL, P.

PURTELLE, E.

VALLEAU, R.

WAY, C.

(Messmen)

HARRINGTON, G.

(Messman)

CRAWFORD, S.L.

(Messman)

DAVIDSON, D.

FRADETTS, T.S.

McCOMB, A.

NOONAN, L.

WANNAMAKER, C.W.

(Messmen)

VAN DUSEAN, J.G.

(Messman)

PEARCE, W.B.

(Cook I)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 25-1-42. Ceases to draw
rations and occupy Government Quarters.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 2-2-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 1-2-42. Ceases to draw
Rations and occupy Government Quarters.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 19-1-42. Ceases to draw
Rations and occupy Government Quarters.

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 29-1-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowance for Government
Quarters and draw Rations.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 32,
February 5, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd.)

TAYLOR, W.H.
(Messman)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 27-1-42. Ceases to draw
Rations and occupy Government Quarters.

WIGHT, P.A.
(Messman)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. eff: 20-1-42. Ceases to draw
subsistence allowances.

3. RANK
Reduction

CRAWFORD, S.L.
(Cook I)

Reduced from Cook I - \$75.00 per month
plus 50¢ per day in lieu of Quarters,
Rations supplied, to Messman - \$50.00
per month plus \$1.00 per day in lieu
of Rations and Quarters.

HENRY, A.W.
(Cook IP)

Reduced from Cook II - \$60.00 per month
Rations and Quarters supplied, to
Messman - \$50.00 per month Rations and
Quarters supplied.

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

CHAMBERS, L.
(Messman)

Authorized to draw subsistence allow-
ance \$1.00 per day in lieu of Rations
and Quarters eff: 1-2-42.

R.F. Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"APPENDIX"

STATION STANDING ORDERS

PART I

SECTION 15

MARINE SECTION

1. DISCIPLINE

All Marine Craft are out of bounds to all personnel except those employed there on.

2. AUTHORIZATION OF DUTY TRIPS

Trips by Marine Craft may be authorized, only by one of the three following Officers:-

- (a) The Commanding Officer of the Station.
- (b) The Officer Commanding Training.
- (c) The Officer Commanding Marine Section.

3. CIVILIANS

- (a) Civilian employees are not allowed aboard Marine Craft without the permission of the O.C. Marine Section.
- (b) Civilian passengers may not be carried, nor are they allowed aboard Marine Craft unless permission has been granted by the Commanding Officer of the Station or the O.C. Marine Section.

4. TRANSPORTATION OF GASOLINE BY MARINE CRAFT

R.C.A.F. Marine Craft are not to be used for the transportation of gasoline. In cases of emergency, and when no other means of transportation are available, R.C.A.F. Marine Craft may be used for the above purpose, subject to the following regulations:-

- (a) Gasoline drums are to be carried as deck cargo only.
- (b) Class "A" drums must be used with bungs on head.
- (c) The ends of the drums are to be painted red and marked "Gasoline".
- (d) Bungs are to be sealed with copper covered gaskets.
- (e) The Officer or N.C.O. i/c of the Craft is to examine all drums for leakage before acceptance for transport. A test is to be made when bungs are in lowest position.
- (f) Gasoline drums are to be stored with bungs on top, well lashed and secured to ring bolts on deck.
- (g) Empty drums are to be treated in similar manner as above; the bungs are to be in home position to prevent leakage from left-over gasoline remaining in drums.
- (h) No smoking is to be permitted on deck when gasoline is being transported and no naked light is to be in the vicinity of the drums.

5. FIRE ORDERS

In the event of a general fire alarm, all Marine Craft are to cast off and pull away from the dock, remaining at a safe distance until further instructions are given.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 31,
Page 1.
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	FEB 9 1942
O.K.	
R.C.	
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
4-2-42 - S/L T.R. Mitchelson
5-2-42 - S/L L.D. Smith
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
4-2-42 - F/O N.A. Waterman
5-2-42 - P/O A.E. Hobbs
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-2-42 - Sgt. East, D.W.
5-2-42 - F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
4-2-42 - Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.
5-2-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
6. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Feb. 5th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R94091 LAC Kloster, H.
R114698 AC2. Sveinbjornson, T.B.
1030 hours - R59380 LAC. Hepworth, A.H.
R133080 AC2. Phillips, L.V.
1100 hours - R58510 Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.
R119362 AC1. Christie, A.G.
1130 hours - R99237 AC2. McNeill, P.J.
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.W.
1400 hours - R129074 AC1. Letto, W.J.
R126426 AC2. White, A.M.
1430 hours - R59515 Cpl. Maley, G.
R110653 AC1. McInnis, R.K.
1500 hours - R68078 Sgt. Perry, A.F.
R62376 LAC. Tasker, W.
1530 hours - R67309 LAC. Dawe, G.L.B.
R130131 AC2. Kalynuik, J.M.
1600 hours - R132150 AC2. Skuce, J.D.
R101270 LAC. Brokenshire, E.D.

7. OUT OF BOUNDS

The following named establishment is "OUT OF BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, effective 30-1-42, until further notice.

London Lunch Cafe - Belleville, Ontario.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order No. 65, d/30-1-42.)

8. BOUNDS

The ban against the undermentioned establishment has been lifted and is now "IN BOUNDS" to all personnel in No. 1 Training Command, eff; 20-1-42, until further notice:

Jockey Club Hotel, - 1089 Barton Street,
East, HAMILTON, Ontario.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order No. 66, d/30-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 31,
Page, 2.
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. EQUIPMENT PROCEDURE

Section Commanders are advised that in future all Demands (E.42) made on Stores for "A" or "B" class stores must bear the following information in the "remarks" column of the E.42. "add to inventory number--".

The number quoted being the inventory on which the stores will be held on charge.

All return vouchers (E.42) are to bear the following information in the "Remarks" column "Delete from inventory number----".

Demands for "C" class stores are to be endorsed in the "Remarks" column "C" class stores.

Equipment and Accounts Section will insist that this information be on all relevant vouchers.

10. INVESTIGATIONS

The undermentioned officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate, the loss of three watches G.S. from Consecon Bombing Range.

F/O G.R. Whitelaw (C5731)

11. DUTY STOREKEEPER

The undermentioned airman is detailed to be storekeeper for the period: 3-2-42 to 9-2-42.

R.81862 LAC. Shea, W.N.

12. DUTY WATCH

Additions
Number

Rank

Name

Trade

Duty Watch No.

R96033	AC2	MacDonald, A.L.	E.Asst.	2.
R111509	AC2.	Hughes, H.W.	E.Asst.	8.
R124144	AC2.	Votto, J.K.	Gen.Duties	7.

Deletions

Number

Rank

Name

Trade

R96033	AC2.	MacDonald, A.L.	E.Asst.	7.
R111509	AC2.	Hughes, H.W.	E.Asst.	6.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 31,
Page 3,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTY-WATCH PARADES

1. Personnel are hereby warned that when detailed in D.R.O's as Duty Watch and the parades have been specified, attendance is as important as at any other parade. The fact that they may be on duty elsewhere does not excuse them from these parades unless written authority has been received from their Section Officer.

2. Section Officers are reminded that they have no authority to grant such a release without having first obtained the permission of the Station Adjutant, which must be done not later than 1200 hours of the day on which the duty is to be carried out.

DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 5-2-42 and 6-2-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

14. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, February 5th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

15. STATION PARADE - CHANGE OF COMMAND

1. A Station Parade, in full strength, at which change of Command of the Station will officially be made, will be held on Friday February 6, 1942, at 1500 hours in front of the Control Tower.

Wings are to fall in at 14.30 hours on their own parade grounds. No.1 Wing on the apron of No.4 Hangar. No.2 Wing on the Drill Square.

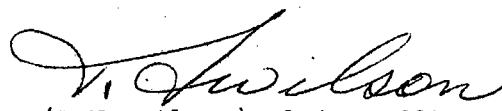
2. Parade markers are to report to the Station Sergeant Major at the Control Tower, at 14.40 hours, Wing Markers, to their Wing Sergeant Majors, at 14.40 hours. Advance will be sounded at 14.50 hours.

DRESS - Officers - Winter Dress - Caps General Service- Overshoes.
Airmen - Winter Dress - Caps Yukon - Overshoes.

3. Guests will assemble on the Apron of No.3 Hangar immediately behind the saluting base, where seats will be provided.

Following the ceremonies, tea will be served to Guests in the Airmen's Club, Sergeants' Mess and Officers' Mess.

All Guests are to be clear of the Station by 1830 hours and personnel are again reminded to warn their Guests to dress warmly, as shelter, during the parade, is not available.


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 31,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
E.G. GAMBLE
(C6769) (Aero Eng) (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from School of Aero Engineer, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 26-1-42. Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 2-2-42 occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. CAS C6769 (DPR1B) d/14-1-42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
F.B. PIERSON
(C9611) (Admin) (HQ)

Reported on temporary duty from School of Administration, Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (GT) 1520 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Attached to HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. CAS 196-A-2 DER 1 (B) d/30-1-42).

3. PAY
Command

Wing Commander
H. E. Walker,
(C181) (P) (GL)

Entitled to draw Command Pay under the provisions of Art. 135 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service on 23-6-41 (1 day). (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #62, d/30-1-42.)

4. RECORDS
Marriages

Flying Officer
J. H. DACK
(C6253) (Acct.) (S.R.)

Married with permission to Mary Elizabeth Anderson at Carleton Place, Ont., on 24-1-42 by Canon T.H. Iveson.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R56965 LAC
LEEDER, R.G.
R55289 LAC
PATTERSON, G.W.A.
R70648 LAC
BLACK, D.H.
R84252 AC.1
HAVILL, G.V.
R91687 AC.1
NEWTON, R.R.
R91746 AC.1
WESTERN, W.A.
(All G.D. "Std") (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q., eff. 27-1-42. Arriving by rail 1540 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted H.Q. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (R3) d/21-1-42).

R85910 Sgt.
CAIN, W.E.
(A.G. "Std") (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 B. & G. School Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 2-2-42. Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 1022-C-3108 (R3B2) d/29-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 31,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario,

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings

m R75085 Cpl.
THACKRAY, C.E.
R55290 LAC.
m WELLS, H.W.
R6174A Cpl.
m HARRIS, A.C.
R10135 AC.2
m FRENCH, H.E.
R62996 AC.2
m BROWNELL, J.W.
(All G.D. "Std") (HQ)
R95123 AC.1
m ANDREAS, P.
(Fire Fighter "C") (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 27-1-42. Arriving by rail 1540 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted H.Q. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-23/1 (R3) d/21-1-42).

T.O.S. on posting from #5 S.F.T.S., Brantford, Ont. eff. 2-2-42. Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23) d/28-1-42.

m R112531 AC.1
STIRE, L.F.
(Fire Fighter "C") (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B. & G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 2-2-42. Arriving by rail 2000 hrs. 2-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-2-42. Posted HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23) d/28-1-42.

m R143830 AC.2
MIDDLETON, H.K.
(Clk. Acct. "C") (HQ)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-2-42. Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 3-2-42. Occupying Government quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-2-42. Posted HQ. RCAF Station (Auth. DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/27-1-42).

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Postings)

m R127818 AC.1
MALLADAY, D.H.
(G.D. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 31-1-42. (Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (R.3) 1022-H-2528 d/28-1-42).

Discharge

m R128620 AC.1
QUAFFE, J.W.
(Cook "B") (HQ)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under Para. 392 (10) (a) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 3-2-42. Departing by rail 2000 hours 3-2-42. Issued T.W. #261353. Entitled to Clothing Allowance to the amount of \$27.00 under Article 187 (1) F.R. & I. Character on discharge "Very Good". (Auth. CAS signal P.989 d/29-1-42).

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 31,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R127818 AC.1
HALLADAY, D.H.
(G.D. "Std")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
#4 Wireless School, Guelph, Ont.
eff. 31-1-42.

4. RANK

Reclassification

R115753 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
LAST, B.R.
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 29-1-42.

R131189 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
PARKER, I.G.
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 22-12-41.

R124167 AC.2
SESSIONS, W.E.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified to AC.1 eff: 27-11-41.

R85369 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
FEMNER, C.O.
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified to LAC. eff: 5-8-41.

5. PAY

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Awarded 72 hours detention eff: 3-2-42.
(Drunkenness) Forfeits 3 days' pay from
3-2-42 to 5-2-42 incl.

Fines

Awarded fine of \$5.00 on 2nd. conviction
for drunkenness 3-2-42.

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R125330 Sgt.
WAYNE, T.
R63709 Cpl.
EMERY, W.J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 2-2-42.

R133653 AC.2
TYNDALL, F.B.
R88682 LAC.
BELL, J.R.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 3-2-42.

Discharges

R73816 LAC
HOWCROFT, H.S.
R120030 AC.2
THERRIENE, C.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-2-42.

R113668 AC.2
MARK, J.K.

Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
31-1-42.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 31,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd.)
Discharges

R64292 LAC
TREMAINE, H.
R100093 Cpl.
COX, L.A.
R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T.
R63709 Cpl.
EMERY, W.J.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
3-2-42.

7. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

R133347 AC.1
BRADLEY, F.
(Carp. "B") (HQ)

Change to (wife) Mrs. F. Bradley
Mountain View, Ont.

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceased to be absent without leave
eff. 2000 hrs. 2-2-42.

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0100 hrs.
2-2-42.

10. AMENDMENTS

R146864 AC.2
HEANEY, L.F.
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #27 d/31-1-42, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions, for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:-

FOR: R147864

READ: R146864

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

41148 Sgt.
BANNISTER, R.T.
(RAAF)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
2-2-42.

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 31,
February 4, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

1. VICTORY LOAN CAMPAIGN

1. The attention of all personnel is directed to the second Victory Loan Campaign which is scheduled to commence on the 16th February, 1942. The Campaign will last for three weeks.

2. It is hoped that the fullest support will be given to this Campaign by all ranks.

2. STATION ORCHESTRA

Musicians are urgently required for the Station Orchestra. Airmen who are interested will please contact AC.1 Hurst at G.I.S. (Air Armament) (Stores). Phone 17 ring 2.

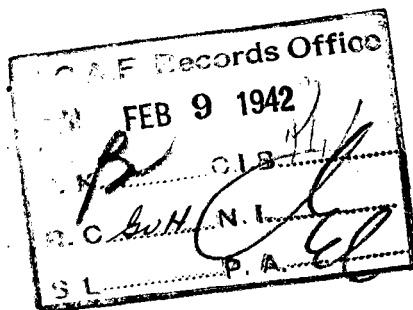
-o-ooo-o-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 1,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

3-2-42 - F/L C.H. Diamond
4-2-42 - S/L T.R. Mitchelson
5-2-42 - S/L L.D. Smith
6-2-42 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
7-2-42 - F/L G.E. Hervey DFC
8-2-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas
9-2-42 - F/L R.I. Ehrlichman
10-2-42 - F/L L.D.J. Raymond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-2-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood
4-2-42 - F/O N.A. Waterman
5-2-42 - P/O A.E. Hobbs
6-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
7-2-42 - P/O W.F. Reinhardt
8-2-42 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
9-2-42 - F/O K.S. Cooper
10-2-42 - P/O P.W. Benson

3. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-2-42 - Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
4-2-42 - Sgt. East, D.W.
5-2-42 - F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.
6-2-42 - Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
7-2-42 - Sgt. Berry, R.W.
8-2-42 - F/Sgt. Crowley, P.J.
9-2-42 - Sgt. McDonald, A.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-2-42 - Cpl. Adnitt, G.E.
4-2-42 - Cpl. Whitehead, A.F.
5-2-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
6-2-42 - Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.
7-2-42 - Cpl. McCollum, E.J.
8-2-42 - Cpl. Kelsey, E.R.
9-2-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.

6. RELIEF DUTY PILOT

Detailed from 3-2-42 to 9-2-42 incl.
Bombing Flight.

7. DUTY FLIGHT

Detailed from 3-2-42 to 9-2-42 incl.
Bombing Flight.

8. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Doyle, L.J. - 3-2-42 to 9-2-42 incl.
Next for Duty - Sgt. East, D.W. - 10-2-42 to 16-2-42 incl.

9. INVESTIGATING

The undermentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer to investigate two flying accidents which occurred at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, on 2-2-42, involving Nomad Aircraft 3506 and 3495.

Flight Lieutenant G.W. Moraga (C2999)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 2,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

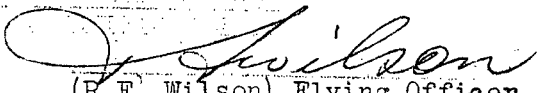
10. DENTAL PARADE -- Wednesday, Feb. 4th, 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R89238 LAC White, G.
R124343 AC1 Langlois, G.L.
1030 hours - R133590 AC2 Kent, G.W.
R113205 AC1 Neilson, F.W.
1100 hours - R130304 AC2 Haner, H.E.
R57966 Sgt. Brant, W.
1130 hours - R80547 LAC Hosking, W.T.
C3249 F/L Gwynne-Timothy, G.R.
1400 hours - R112183 AC1 Lea, R.B.
R68377 Cpl. Sheridan, A.
1430 hours - C8255 P/O Wood, A.W.
R68101 LAC Burgess, J.R.
1500 hours - R119362 AC1 Christie, A.G.
1530 hours - R69350 LAC Crawford, E.F.
C3887 F/O Henry, C.S.
1600 hours - R50696 W.O.1 Sutherland, P.
R86130 LAC Lozenko, G.

11. INOCULATIONS

The following Airmen are to report to Station Sick Quarters
for inoculations at 1630 hours 4-2-42:

R146864 AC2 Heaney, L.F.	R95975 LAC Allenby, T.P.
R88811 Sgt. Kirley, S.A.	R55503 LAC Levesque, J.A.
R143812 AC2 Lavigne, J.N.	R79238 LAC Patry, J.A.A.E.
R146650 AC2 Leigh, L.	R73816 LAC Howcroft, S.H.
R145131 AC2 Lebert, J.A.	R84332 LAC Johnson, A.W.
R143781 AC2 Lepine, S.I.	R73643 LAC Johnson, G.C.
R146769 AC2 May, J.R.	R88735 LAC Johnson, C.L.
R146819 AC2 MacDonald, D.D.	R83621 LAC Jones, M.F.L.
R125403 AC2 McEvoy, A.J.	R66259 LAC Kearns, A.W.A.
R148953 AC2 Mitchell, N.G.	R80849 Cpl. Kenny, C.A.
R146816 AC2 Mitchell, W.L.	R81557 LAC Kerner, A.F.
R148954 AC2 Moore, C.F.	R82086 LAC Kirk, A.
R116615 AC1 Murray, J.A.	R85109 LAC Kleim, E.H.
R123931 AC2 Simpson, H.R.	7603 W.O.2 Lanonette, L.
R127648 AC2 Smith, A.A.	R85198 Sgt. Larson, I.E.
R146792 AC2 Wright, A.J.	R62588 F/S Laurin, M.
R50150 Cpl. Lonergan, T.W.	R69108 LAC Lavasseur, G.F.
R61143 LAC Lineker, G.W.	


(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station; MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 3,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
A.C. TAYLOR
(C4670) (ADM)

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
eff: 1-2-42 rep. 2-2-42. Departing
by rail 1905 hrs. 1-2-42. Issued
T.W. #.261347 (Auth: Signal M571, CAS
d/1-2-42.)

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Flying Officer
D.V. Summerville
(C3361)

Admitted to Kingston General
Hospital 26-1-42.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
L. FOULIN
(C7194) (ADM)

Reported on Temp. Duty (Trade
Test Board) from # 1.T.C. Toronto,
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs., 26-1-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 26-1-42.
(Auth: 49-1 (TTO) d/30-12-41 #1.T.C.)

4. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer
D.V. SUMMERVILLE
(C3361)

D.R.O. #20, d/20-1-42, Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
Para. 2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty
is hereby amended as follows for
the m/n Officer.

For: Proceeded by P.M.C. 1530 hrs.
17-1-42.

Read: Proceeded P.M.C. 1530 hrs.
16-1-42.

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

No.36 COURSE AIR OBSERVERS

R104934 LAC.

GILBEY, J.F.

R104009 LAC.

MACDONALD, P.D.

R79117 LAC.

CLARK, J.A.C.

R96043 LAC.

PROSPERINE, F.

R123260 LAC.

POLLARD, C.E.

T.O.S. on posting from #.9 A.O.S.,
St.Johns, P.Q. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. Posted HQ R.C.A.F.
Station, Mountain View, Ont.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(R3B) d/22-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 4,
February 3, 1942.

Issued By Group Captain F. G. Weir
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

No. 36 COURSE AIR OBSERVERS

R122539 LAC.
~~no~~ WESTELL, R.A.
R104008 LAC.
~~no~~ MCARTHUR, L.N.
R100739 LAC.
~~no~~ PLEWMAN, C.R.
R119408 LAC.
~~no~~ KELNER, N.
R104927 LAC.
~~no~~ KELLY, P.G.
R93846 LAC.
~~no~~ WHITE, W.J.
R82506 LAC.
~~no~~ MCLAUGHLIN, R.A.
R82995 LAC.
~~no~~ POWELL, D.H.B.

T.O.S. on posting from #.9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42.)

R104834 LAC.
~~no~~ BROWN, A.W.
R113611 LAC.
~~no~~ GEARY, G.E.
R88329 LAC.
~~no~~ JAMES, A.J.
R101232 LAC.
~~no~~ ZELADIS, P.
R112900 LAC.
~~no~~ RUSHTON, L.
(All A.O. "Std")

*Amended by
dro 64 to read
2.0.S. on posting
from 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff
3/1-42*

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2000 hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42.)


R95849 LAC.
~~no~~ HILL, R.G.
R108547 LAC.
~~no~~ HUTCHISON, A.D.
R90720 LAC.
~~no~~ SOMERS, L.J.
R99224 LAC.
~~no~~ IRVINE, A. J.
R95630 LAC.
~~no~~ SHAW, G.C.
R64085 LAC.
~~no~~ TARRISON, M.H.
R119128 LAC.
~~no~~ DITCHEBURN, F.H.
R104926 LAC.
~~no~~ GLASSBERG, J.
R77228 LAC.
~~no~~ ST. PIERRE, J.A.M.
R79250 LAC.
~~no~~ WEXLER, J.
R104013 LAC.
~~no~~ BURLEY, G.L.
R105364 LAC.
~~no~~ CHRISTMAN, D.E.
R79358 LAC.
~~no~~ COOPER, N.H.
(ALL A.O. "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from #.9 A.O.S.
St. Johns, P.Q. eff: 1-2-42. Arriving
by rail 2000hrs. 1-2-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 1-2-42. Posted R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (R3B)
d/22-1-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 5,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

	<u>"B" AIRMEN</u>	Inc.	Dec.
2. <u>RANK</u> Appointment			
10617 Cpl. HERDMAN, T.J. (G.D. "Std")	Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 83 d/20-1-42).		
R52781 A/Sgt. BUSH, J.S. (A.F.M. "A")	Appointed to the rank of Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #142 d/30-1-42).		
<u>Reclassification</u>			
R97446 AC1 STEPHENS, B.M. (Draughtsman "B")	Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-1-42.		
R113800 AC1 STEVENSON, W.A. (G.D. "Std")	Reclassified to LAC eff. 25-1-42.		
3. <u>PAY</u> Remustering			
R123456 AC2 LOGAN, R.S. (A.F.M. "Std")	Remustered from A.F.M. "Std" to General Duties "Std" eff. 19-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 1022-L-2255 (DAPS) (R.4B1) d/29-1-42).		
<u>Forfeiture</u>			
 s.19(1)	Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0900 hours 19-1-42 to 1800 hrs. 31-1-42; (Absent 12 days, 9 hrs.) Forfeits 13 days' pay.		
4. <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u> Admissions			
R142143 AC2 HAMILTON, R.A.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 31-1-42.		
R113668 AC2 MARK, J.K.	Admitted to "Sick in Quarters" 25-1-42.		
<u>Discharges</u>			
R79209 LAC HEBERT, J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 1-2-42.		
R123479 AC1 MIDDLETON, J.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 31-1-42.		
R139726 AC2 ORR, F.A.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 31-1-42.		
R147864 AC2 HEANEY, L.F.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 1-2-42.		
R109597 LAC GORMAN, T.A.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 1-2-42.		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 6,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

	<u>"B" AIRMEN</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>
4. <u>HOSPITALIZATION</u> - Cont'd <u>Discharges</u>			
<i>no</i> R125361 AC1 YELDON, G.L.	Discharged from Trenton Sick Quarters 31-1-42.		
R52687 AC1 <i>no</i> WILLIAMS, J.C.	Discharged from Christie St. Hospital 31-1-42.		
5. <u>RECORDS</u> <u>Marriage</u>			
R117826 AC2 <i>no</i> RIVET, P.E.R. (G.D. "Std")	Married with permission to Miss Juliette Lemire, Montreal on 19-1-42 by J.A. Graton.		
<u>Change of Address Next of Kin</u>			
R117826 AC2 <i>no</i> RIVET, P.E.R. (G.D. "Std")	Changed to (wife) 10192 Jacob Ave., Ahuntsic, Montreal.		
6. <u>LEAVE</u>			
R125046 AC1 <i>no</i> GAUTHIER, P.H.	Granted leave from 9-2-42 to 22-2-42 incl. (14 days).		
R127151 AC1 <i>no</i> DOUGLAS, A. (MBC "C")	Granted leave from 20-2-42 to 5-3-42 incl. (14 days).		
R125361 AC1 <i>no</i> YELDON, G.L.	Granted Sick Leave from 1-2-42 to 14-2-42 incl. (14 days)		
R79209 LAC <i>no</i> HEBERT, J.	Granted Sick Leave from 2-2-42 to 8-2-42 incl. (7 days)		
7. <u>ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE</u>			
<i>no</i> [REDACTED] s.19(1)	Ceases to be absent without leave at 1800 hours 31-1-42.		
<i>no</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 2130 hours 27-1-42.		
<i>no</i> [REDACTED]	Ceases to be absent without leave at 0900 hours 5-1-42.		
8. <u>AMENDMENT</u>			
R111509 AC1 <i>no</i> HUGHES, H.W. (E.A. "C") 9-2-42 to 22-2-42 (14 days)	D.R.O. #29, d/2-2-42, Page 5, PART II. (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5. LEAVE for the m/n Airman is amended as follows: FOR: R127151 READ: R111509	<i>Basic on DRO</i>	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 30,
Page 7,
February 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

351A Sgt.
Butter FRASER, J.D.
(Air Gunner Sp.-Gp.)

D.R.O. #5 dated Jan. 6, 1942, Page 5,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH Increase is amended as follows:

For: 51ALAC FRASER, J.D. *Done*

Read: 351A AC2. FRASER, J.D.

re CAN R91963 LAC.
WATERS, G.H.
(A.G.) *14-3-42*

D.R.O. #28A, after order, dated Feb. 1,
1942, Page 3, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, Para. 2, RANK Appointment is
amended as follows: *Done*

For: Effective 14-3-42.

Read: Effective 2-2-42

re CAN R91963 LAC.
WATERS, G.H.
(A.G.)

D.R.O. #28A, after order, dated Feb. 1,
1942, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, Para. 3, PAY Remustering is
amended as follows: *Done*

For: Effective 14-3-42

Read: Effective 2-2-42.

9. CANCELLATION

re R88179 LAC. *Rem. & a/c*
DAVISON, E.K. *9-10-41*
(G.D. "Std")

D.R.O. #173, d/15-11-41, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 5, Para. 3,
PAY, Remustering for the m/n
airman is cancelled. *Done*

re R88179 LAC. *Recl ac2*
DAVISON, E.K. *9-10-41*
(G.D. "Std") *on rem.*

D.R.O. #173 d/15-11-41, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Page 4, RANK, *Done*
Reclassification for the m/n airman
is cancelled.

1. RECORDS
Postings

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

re Squadron Leader
T.J.A. CRESSWELL *WJL*
(35184) (RAF) (ARM)

D.R.O. #28, d/1-2-42, Page 19, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN R.C.A.F., Para. 1, RECORDS,
Posting is amended as follows:

For: Squadron Leader T.J.A. C

Read: Squadron Leader T.J.A. Cresswell

Wilson
(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDER
Attention is drawn to After Order #20A, d/1-2-42.

2. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 2)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
2-2-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus
3-2-42 - F/L C.H. Diamond

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-2-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
3-2-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-2-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
3-2-42 - Sgt. Urlin, R.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-2-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
3-2-42 - Cpl. J. J. G. E.

7. DUTY POOLS
Additions:

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R116429	A.C.2.	Robertson, C.A.	D.T."S"	5

8. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Feb. 3rd, 1942.

0900 hours	-	SICK PARADE
1000 hours	-	R86874 LAC. McNeil J.C.
1030 hours	-	R117826 AC2. Rivet, R.P.
	-	R114698 AC2. Sveinbjornson, I.B.
1100 hours	-	R57898 Cpl. Morris, S.W.
	-	R133080 AC2. Phillips, L.V.
1130 hours	-	R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
	-	R80547 AC1. Hosking, W.T.
1400 hours	-	R129074 AC1. Lotto, W.J.
	-	R97466 LAC. Smith, W.
1430 hours	-	R127039 AC1. Roach, G.J.
	-	R134648 AC2. May, L.P.
1500 hours	-	R126024 AC2. Horsman, H.I.
	-	R62376 LAC. Tasker, W.
1530 hours	-	R108722 AC2. McCollough, R.S.
	-	R136180 AC1. Norton, R.M.
1600 hours	-	R124393 AC2. Patterson, G.D.
	-	R52969 Sgt. Reid, C.H.

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 3-2-42 and 4-2-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

10. DESIGNATION - CHIEF TECHNICAL OFFICER

1. The senior aeronautical engineering officer at all R.C.A.F. units is hereby designated "Chief Technical Officer".

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #150 d/30-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS (A.F.R.O. 929-18-2)

Page 2,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATIVE
"A" GENERAL

10. RETURNS - DOMINION INCOME TAX

1. The Income Tax Division is experiencing great difficulty in completing the income tax assessments of officers of the Force for the year 1940, because there is no information on file to indicate the district income tax inspectors to whom individual returns were submitted. This situation has not only delayed the checking of the returns but has made difficult the refunding of National Defence Tax payments to personnel who have qualified for exemption from tax.

2. In order to overcome this difficulty, it has been decided that officers subject to tax are to submit their annual income tax returns for 1941 and thereafter, and make payment of their tax, to the inspector of income tax of the district in which they were residing immediately prior to their appointment or enlistment in the Force; Permanent Force officers are to continue to deal with the inspector of the district in which they were stationed when the Force was placed on active service. When the inspectors with whom annual returns will be filed have been designated, officers are to continue to deal with them during their entire term of service. Furthermore, assignments of pay on account of income tax are also to be directed to the same district inspectors of income tax with whom personnel file their returns under these instructions. Application for refund of National Defence Tax is to be made to the same inspector of income tax with whom the officer files his income tax return. Officers who were residing outside Canada prior to appointment or enlistment are to file their returns with the Inspector of Income Tax, New Supreme Court Building, Ottawa, and are to continue with that office during their term of Service.

3. In those cases where the district income tax office to be designated by the officer under these instructions is different from the one in which officers have filed 1940 returns or paid instalments of 1941 income tax either directly or by assignments of pay, the officer is required to notify the inspector of income tax, with whom he filed his 1940 returns or to whom such instalment payments were made for 1941, to transfer his file to the district inspector of income tax who is now designated by the officer under these instructions.

4. In order that this plan may be put into effect, the following procedures are to be introduced forthwith:

Every Officer, whether or not he is liable to tax or is assigning pay for income tax purposes, is to advise his commanding officer in writing, for the information of the unit accountant officer, of the office at which he will file his annual income tax returns in accordance with the policy indicated above. The nineteen tax districts and the locations of the inspectors' offices are set out in para 5 of this order. He is also to advise the permanent address to which receipts and other correspondence are to be directed by the income division. Whenever possible, this is to be a residence or a business address, but where no permanent address can be given, Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, may be designated.

5. Whenever an officer changes the permanent address to which correspondence is to be directed by the income tax division, he is immediately to advise his new address direct to the inspector with whom he files his returns.

(H.Q. 929-18-2, Vol. 2.) (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#145 d/30-1-42.)

(R. F. Wilson) *[Signature]*
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Posting

Pilot Officer
R.H. TODD
(C7562) (GL) (SR)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 31-1-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1530 hours 31-1-42.
Occupying Govt. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: CAS ltr.
C7562 (DPRIC) d/28-1-42).

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Appointment

R67313 Cpl.
HARDEN, F.E.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeants
(Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 83 d/20-1-42).

R73953 Cpl.
HAGENSON, F.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 83,
d/20-1-42).

2523 Sgt.
ANDERSON, R.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
1001 d/13-12-40).

R95150 LAC
DUNN, R.A.C.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

3. PAY
Election
2695 Sgt.
ELLISON, L.C.

Elects to receive pay and allowances
at R.C.A.F. on Active Service rates
of pay eff. 14-11-41.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1050
hrs. 23-1-42 to 0500 hrs. 25-1-42.
(Absent 1 day, 18 hrs. 10 mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100
hrs. 25-1-42 to 0430 hrs. 26-1-42.
(Absent 1 day, 3 hrs. 30 mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0800
hours 28-1-42 to 0330 hrs. 29-1-42.
(19 hrs., 30 mins.) (Forfeits 1 day's
pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

no R73816 LAC
HOWCROFT, H.S.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
30-1-42.

no R100093 Cpl.
COX, L.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
30-1-42.

no R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

no R109597 LAC
GORMAN, T.S.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

no R116909 AC2
HYFFERNAN, E.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

Discharges

no R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

no R66481 Cpl.
BENNING, R.L.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

4. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin

no 349A A/Cpl.
MANSLEY, F.

Changed to (wife) 282½ Coleman St.,
Belleville, Ont.

5. LEAVE

no R116615 AC1
MURRAY, J.A.
(Clk. Steno "C")

Granted leave from 9-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (7 days)

no R96204 AC1
CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.R.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days)

no R119398 AC1
PINZER, S.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

Granted leave from 4-2-42 to 17-2-42
incl. (14 days)

no R117123 AC1
MCDONALD, J.R.

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days)

no R96487 AC2
CRAWFORD, F.H.

Granted compassionate leave without
pay from 29-1-42 to 11-2-42 incl.
(14 days) (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr.
61-3 P.3, d/26-1-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc.

Dec.

5. LEAVE

- R108122 AC2. Granted leave for the period of
16-2-42 to 1-3-42 inclusive (14 days)
DENNIS, G.A.
(AEM "C")
- R123235 AC2. Granted leave for the period of
10-2-42 to 23-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
GOLDSTEIN, H.
(E.A. "Std")
- R127151 AC1. Granted leave for the period of
9-2-42 to 22-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
HUGHES, H.W.
(E.A. "C")
- R123456 AC2. Granted leave for the period of
12-2-42 to 25-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
LOGAN, R.S.
(AFM "Std")
- R117128 AC1. Granted leave for the period of
1-2-42 to 14-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
GALBRAITH, L.C.
(MRT "C")
- R115753 A/Cpl. Granted leave for the period of
2-2-42 to 15-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
LAST, B.R.
(Ser. Police "C")
- R82545 Cpl. Granted leave for the period of
1-2-42 to 7-2-42 inclusive (7 days)
NOONAN, D.G.
(Cook "B")
- R122672 AC2. Granted leave for the period of
2-2-42 to 15-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
LAIDLAW, G.E.
(E.A. "Std")
- R123381 AC2. Granted leave for the period of 2-2-42
to 15-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
SMITH, F.H.
(E.A. "Std")
- R116419 AC1. Granted leave for the period of 1-2-42 to
12-2-42 inclusive (12 days)
BARRY, P.D.
(Carp "B")
- R119749 LAC. Granted leave for the period of 1-2-42 to
14-2-42 inclusive (14 days)
HANCOCK, W.
(G.D. "Std")

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Ceases to be A.W.L. at 0900 hrs.
5-1-42.

Absent Without leave from 0100 hrs.
25-1-42.

s.19(1)

Ceases to be absent without leave from
0430 hrs., 26-1-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
from 0745 hrs., 25-1-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

RAF 545078 Cpl.
HARDY, C.R.

Discharged from Cobourg General -
Hospital 30-1-42.

2. RAF 518101 F/Sgt.
LYDDIATT, G.

Granted leave for the period 9-2-42
to 15-2-42 incl. (7 days).

(R.F. Wilson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. STATION HOSTESS HOUSE

Personnel are notified that the Hostess House just outside the Guard Gates, which will be operated under the auspices of the Y.W.C.A. is now prepared to offer its services to the Airmen and their womenfolk.

The Hostess, Miss Alice Hughes, extends an invitation to the wives of airmen living in the neighbourhood and is anxious to arrange monthly or more frequent tea parties. If such entertainment would appeal to the wives of Airmen, may indication be given direct to Miss Hughes.

Airmen also are invited to make use of the very attractive surroundings provided, in off-duty hours.

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. AFTER ORDER
Attention is drawn to After Order #2CA, d/1-2-42.
2. ROUTINE
Friday. - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para 2).
3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
2-2-42 - F/L J.T. Pettus
3-2-42 - F/L C.H. Diamond
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS
2-2-42 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
3-2-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-2-42 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
3-2-42 - Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
2-2-42 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
3-2-42 - Cpl. Knitt, G.E.

7. DUTY POOLS
Additions

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R116429	A.C.2.	Robertson, C.A.	D.T."S"	5

8. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Feb. 3rd. 1942.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE
1000 hours - R36874 LAC. McNeil J.C.
1030 hours - R117826 AC2. Rivet, R.P.
R114698 AC2. Sveinbjornson, I.B.
1100 hours - R57898 Cpl. Morris, S.W.
R133080 AC2. Phillips, L.V.
1130 hours - R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.
R80547 AC1. Hosking, W.T.
1400 hours - R129074 AC1. Lotto, W.J.
R97466 LAC. Smith, W.
1430 hours - R127039 AC1. Roach, G.J.
R134648 AC2. May, L.P.
1500 hours - R126024 AC2. Horsman, H.I.
R62376 LAC. Tasker, W.
1530 hours - R108722 AC2. McCollough, R.S.
R136180 AC1. Norton, R.M.
1600 hours - R124393 AC2. Patterson, G.D.
R52969 Sgt. Reid, C.H.

9. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool are to fall in on Duty Watch Parades at 1815 hours and 2200 hours on 3-2-42 and 4-2-42 and are to be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

10. DESIGNATION - CHIEF TECHNICAL OFFICER

1. The senior aeronautical engineering officer at all R.C.A.F. units is hereby designated "Chief Technical Officer".

(Auth: A.F.R.O. #150 d/30-1-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F. G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATIVE

"A" GENERAL

10. RETURNS - DOMINION INCOME TAX

1. The Income Tax Division is experiencing great difficulty in completing the income tax assessments of officers of the Force for the year 1940, because there is no information on file to indicate the district income tax inspectors to whom individual returns were submitted. This situation has not only delayed the checking of the returns but has made difficult the refunding of National Defence Tax payments to personnel who have qualified for exemption from tax.

2. In order to overcome this difficulty, it has been decided that officers subject to tax are to submit their annual income tax returns for 1941 and thereafter, and make payment of their tax, to the inspector of income tax of the district in which they were residing immediately prior to their appointment or enlistment in the Force; Permanent Force officers are to continue to deal with the inspector of the district in which they were stationed when the Force was placed on active service. When the inspectors with whom annual returns will be filed have been designated, officers are to continue to deal with them during their entire term of service. Furthermore, assignments of pay on account of income tax are also to be directed to the same district inspectors of income tax with whom personnel file their returns under these instructions. Application for refund of National Defence Tax is to be made to the same inspector of income tax with whom the officer files his income tax return. Officers who were residing outside Canada prior to appointment or enlistment are to file their returns with the Inspector of Income Tax, New Supreme Court Building, Ottawa, and are to continue with that office during their term of service.

3. In those cases where the district income tax office to be designated by the officer under these instructions is different from the one in which officers have filed 1940 returns or paid instalments of 1941 income tax either directly or by assignments of pay, the officer is required to notify the inspector of income tax, with whom he filed his 1940 returns or to whom such instalment payments were made for 1941, to transfer his file to the district inspector of income tax who is now designated by the officer under these instructions.

4. In order that this plan may be put into effect, the following procedures are to be introduced forthwith:

Every Officer, whether or not he is liable to tax or is assigning pay for income tax purposes, is to advise his commanding officer in writing, for the information of the unit accountant officer, of the office at which he will file his annual income tax returns in accordance with the policy indicated above. The nineteen tax districts and the locations of the inspectors' offices are set out in para 5 of this order. He is also to advise the permanent address to which receipts and other correspondence are to be directed by the income division. Whenever possible, this is to be a residence or a business address, but where no permanent address can be given, Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, may be designated.

5. Whenever an officer changes the permanent address to which correspondence is to be directed by the income tax division, he is immediately to advise his new address direct to the inspector with whom he files his returns.

(H.Q. 929-18-2, Vol. 2.) (Auth: A.F.R.O.
#145 d/30-1-42.)

(R. F. Wilson) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Posting

Pilot Officer.
R.H. TODD
(C7562) (GL) (SR)

T.O.S. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 31-1-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1530 hours 31-1-42.
Occupying Govt. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 31-1-42. (Auth: CAS ltr.
C7562 (DPRIC) d/28-1-42).

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Appointment

R67313 Cpl.
HARDEN, F.E.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeants
(Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 83 d/20-1-42).

R73953 Cpl.
HAGENSON, F.A.
(G.D. "Std")

2523 Sgt.
ANDERSON, R.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 83,
d/20-1-42).

R95150 LAC
DUNN, R.A.C.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Paid) eff. 1-2-42. (Auth: A.F.R.O.
1001 d/13-12-40).

3. PAY
Election

2695 Sgt.
ELLISON, L.C.

Elects to receive pay and allowances
at R.C.A.F. on Active Service rates
of pay eff. 14-11-41.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 1050
hrs. 23-1-42 to 0500 hrs. 25-1-42.
(Absent 1 day, 18 hrs. 10 mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100
hrs. 25-1-42 to 0430 hrs. 26-1-42.
(Absent 1 day, 3 hrs. 30 mins.)
(Forfeits 2 days' pay)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0800
hours 28-1-42 to 0330 hrs. 29-1-42.
(19 hrs., 30 mins.) (Forfeits 1 day's
pay.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 29,
February 2, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R73816 LAC
HOWCROFT, H.S.

R100093 Cpl.
COX, L.A.

R80743 Cpl.
WARLOW, F.T.

R109597 LAC
GORMAN, T.S.

R116909 AC2
HEFFERNAN, E.A.

Discharges

R69176 LAC
O'REILLY, J.B.

R66481 Cpl.
BENNING, R.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
30-1-42.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
31-1-42.

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

349A A/Cpl.
MANSLEY, F.

Changed to (wife) 1282½ Coleman St.,
Belleville, Ont.

5. LEAVE

R116615 AC1
MURRAY, J.A.
(Clk. Steno "C")

Granted leave from 9-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (7 days)

R96204 AC1
CUNNEYWORTH, J.W.R.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R119398 AC1
PINZER, S.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

Granted leave from 4-2-42 to 17-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R117123 AC1
MCDONALD, J.R.

Granted leave from 2-2-42 to 15-2-42
incl. (14 days)

R96487 AC2
CRAWFORD, F.H.

Granted compassionate leave without
pay from 29-1-42 to 11-2-42 incl.
(14 days) (Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr. 61-3 P.3, d/26-1-42).